

Gatchell/Getchell Descendants

Generation No. 1

1. UNKNOWN FATHER¹ GATCHELL was born Abt. 1590 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for UNKNOWN FATHER GATCHELL:

Whereas this report recognizes the difficulty in obtaining complete genealogical accuracy, the data herein does represent the best information we currently have available. Much of the information, however, comes from secondary sources and needs to be verified by users. We do welcome and encourage updates and corrections. And, please keep in mind, all this information is subject to change, correction and embellishment. We will be updating this report as more information becomes available.

The father of John and Samuel Gatchell, in all probability, was English. There are indications documented in the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967) that the Gatchell brothers John and Samuel came from West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. The Mary & John Clearing House, vol. 19, part three, suggests the possibility that they came to America on the ship "Hopewell" which sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1635.

Some researchers believe the father of John and Samuel Gatchell may have been named Thomas Gatchell, and that this Thomas Gatchell married Susan Peach in 1609 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. The timing and location of this marriage appear to indicate a strong possibility that they are indeed the parents of John and Samuel Gatchell, who came to America. It is worthy to note that John Gatchell, Samuel's brother, named two of his children Thomas and Henry. Thomas Gatchell of England, who married Susan Peach, had a brother named Henry, who owned property in the Somerset, England, area. These names for John's sons support the argument that Thomas Gatchell of Somerset, England, is indeed the father of both John and Samuel.

This family history is an attempt to compile together all known descendants of the brothers John and Samuel Gatchell.

Children of UNKNOWN FATHER GATCHELL are:

2. i. JOHN² GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1611, prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England; d. Aft. Mar 1683/84.
3. ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 1617, prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England; d. Bef. 06 Oct 1697, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² GATCHELL (*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Abt. 1611 in prob. West Monkton, Somerset, England, and died Aft. Mar 1683/84. He married WIBERA. She was born 1619, and died 1684.

Notes for JOHN GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John and Samuel Getchell came to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. John settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he had numerous family, and where many descendants lived for several generations.

In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review (spelling recorded as presented): The Gatchell family were evidently not of puritan strain, as is shown ... by the following extract from the Salem Records: At "a Towne meeting this 21th of the 6th month 1637" -- "John Gatsshell is fyend tenn shillings for building vpon the Towne ground wth out leaue, and in case

he shall cutt of his lonng har of his head in to seull frame in the mean time, shall haue abated fiue shillings, his fiene to be paid in to the Towne meeting wth in too monthes from this time and haue leave to go on in his belding in the meane time."

As for the locality of John Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). It appears clear that their ship came from the West Monkton area, and there is also other evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for John Gatchell or his brother Samuel Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of John Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

David A. Getchell's 1991 Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch. Perhaps, however, Henry or Thomas did have sons, but maybe they left the local area for America.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this conclusion.

According to the "History of Salem", Vol. III (1671-1716), on pages 184-188, John Gatchell's family was directly involved in the March 6, 1683/1684 "great Corwin burglary", in which the wealthy Captain George Corwin was robbed of a sizable sum of money.

In all, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen during the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. The "History of Salem" claims that the 24-year-old Elizabeth (Lord) Godsoe conceived the plan to enter Captain Corwin's house and steal his money. Mrs. Godsoe had worked as a servant for Captain Corwin, and consequently she knew where he kept his money. She then convinced her husband William Godsoe and his associates to sneak into the house at night and escape with the money. Godsoe, the 28-year-old John Collier, Nathaniel Pickman and David, "a negro belonging to John Pilgrim" joined together in the attempt.

On the night of March 6th, the group went to Captain Corwin's house with a ladder. John Collier entered through a closet window and found a parcel of New England money and five bags, which he handed to his partners through the casement window, and then they escaped back to Godsoe's house. The "History of Salem" does not mention any of the Gatchell family as participating in the actual theft, but does mention a "Gatchell" as carrying away English and Spanish money "to Stage Point".

At any rate, the Gatchell family involvement must have been significant. When the perpetrators were caught and brought before the Salem court later in June, John Gatchell, his wife Wibera and his son Thomas were among the group of people charged in connection with the burglary. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and she could have been the wife of John's son Samuel. A Joseph Gatchell was named during the subsequent trial's questioning of the accused, and this Joseph was likely another of John's sons. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account, which was written by Sidney Perley in the 1920s, indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both John Gatchell and his son Thomas Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Notes for WIBERA:

There are multiple spellings for Wibera's name in multiple references. These include Wiber, Wayburrow, Wribrough, Wibra, etc. in historical records and probate files in Essex County records. According to Theodore Gatchell in March 16, 1979, there was rumor ever since John married her that Wibera was an Indian woman.

Children of JOHN GATCHELL and WIBERA are:

- i. HENRY³ GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1635 - 1645.
- ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 1639; m. BETHIAH; b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1645; d. 14 Sep 1675.

Notes for JOHN GATCHELL:

Was killed in the Squakeag fight in King Philip's War.

4. iv. JONATHAN GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1646; d. Bef. 11 Jun 1691, Marblehead, Massachusetts.
5. v. JEREMIAH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1648, Salem, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 06 Aug - 22 Oct 1720, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
6. vi. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1652.
7. vii. THOMAS GATCHEL, b. Bef. 1660; d. Bet. 16 Feb 1731/32 - 04 Jul 1734, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

3. SAMUEL² GATCHELL (*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 1617 in prob. West Monkton, Somersetshire, England, and died Bef. 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married DORCAS Abt. 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1626, and died 12 Jan 1684/85 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell, with his brother John, came to America and settled first in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. Samuel then settled in Hampton, New Hampshire, and last he moved his family to Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Regarding his life, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, page 77, says that Samuel was a planter in Salem in 1637, that he moved to Hampton, where he was a proprietor in 1645. He sold a house and land there in 1648. He moved to Salisbury, where he was listed as a proprietor and commoner in 1650.

Also, this reference from the History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Jan. 1, 1637-8, the inhabitants of Marblehead were taxed eight pounds of the rate of one hundred and twenty pounds of Salem, as follows (the numer before each name probably has reference to the number of acres of land possessed by them there): 20 Samuel Gatchell

And additionally, from History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Samuel Gatchell, brother to John Gatchell; husbandman; of Hampton in 1644 and of Salisbury in 1648; married Dorcas ----; living in 1670.

Regarding his death, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, says he died about 1694. His will was dated April 2, 1684 and probated on October 6, 1697.

As for the locality of Samuel Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). It appears clear that their ship came from the West Monkton area, and there is also other evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for Samuel Gatchell or his brother John Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of Samuel Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Another Gatchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this information.

Notes for DORCAS:

There's been a recurring notion among researchers that Dorcas' maiden name was "Wooden", or some spelling close to this. But no records of this have been found.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and DORCAS are:

8. i. SUSANNA³ GATCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1641/42, Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. 16 Aug 1724, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
9. ii. PRISSILLA GATCHELL, b. 26 Feb 1648/49, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 07 Feb 1725/26, Boston, Massachusetts.
10. iii. SAMUELL GATCHELL, JR., b. 08 Feb 1657/58, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 07 Jul 1710, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 3

4. JONATHAN³ GATCHELL (*JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1646, and died Bef. 11 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He married MARY TRIPP 05 Mar 1681/82 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She was born Abt. 1646, and died Aft. 1716.

Children of JONATHAN GATCHELL and MARY TRIPP are:

- i. PRISCILLA⁴ GATCHELL, b. 1683; m. JOHN PERRY; b. Unknown.
- ii. ISABEL GATCHELL, b. 1685; m. WILLIAM PERRY; b. Unknown.

5. JEREMIAH³ GATCHELL (*JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1648 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died Bet. 06 Aug - 22 Oct 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) HANNAH SAITH 03 Feb 1671/72 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH BOUDE Bef. Aug 1683, daughter of JOSEPH BOUDE and ELIZABETH. She was born 20 Aug 1657 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 12 May 1704 in prob. Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (3) KATHERINE Bet. 1714 - 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born Unknown, and died May 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.

Notes for JEREMIAH GATCHELL:

According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Jeremiah Gatchell moved from Marblehead, Massachusetts, to Philadelphia, most likely at the suggestion of his wife's brother Grimstone Boude, who had already moved from the Boston-Marblehead area to Philadelphia.

His wife at the time, Elizabeth Boude, evidently remained in Marblehead; and on May 12, 1704, Jeremiah Gatchell gave Elizabeth power of attorney to dispose of his property in Essex County, Massachusetts. Author Francis Dallett cites the New England Historical & Genealogical Register 10:70 (1856) for the power of attorney record. Dallett then cites the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds, 65:241-242, as follows: In the 1704 power of attorney, Jeremiah Gatchell refers to himself as "late of ye County of Essex in ye Collony of ye Massachusetts In New Engd but now of ye City of Philadelphia In the Province of Pensilvania".

In the fall of 1713 Jeremiah's son and namesake, Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., visited his father in

Philadelphia in order that Jeremiah Gatchell Sr. could officially transfer ownership of his Marblehead properties to his son. Dallett reports this transfer from the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (27:46-48) as follows: "On 23 October 1713 Jeremiah Gatchell 'the Elder of Philadelphia wheelwright' conveyed the three 10-acre lots in Marblehead received from his parents to Jeremiah Gatchell, junior, 'of Marblehead but now in Philadelphia', who had already held them under lease, the consideration being love and affection and the yearly rent of £6 to his father as well as a provision that within a year of the grantor's death the grantee would pay £100 to Joseph Gatchell and Dorothy Gatchell or, if they be dead, to Sarah and Lydia Gatchell, his brother and sisters." Dallett states that Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph and Dorothy all remained in Marblehead. Elisha Gatchell, the eldest son of Jeremiah Gatchell, Sr., witnessed this deed transaction, and Elisha, Sarah and Lydia all stayed in Philadelphia with their father.

Notes for HANNAH SAITH:

Hannah's maiden name generally has been cited with the 'Saith' spelling, but other references have used the much more common name of 'Smith' as the spelling. However, all these citations for both spellings, such as the 'Saith' reference in the Early Massachusetts Marriages, Vol. III, page 26, really represent second-hand references.

In the fall 1985 issue of "The Genealogist", genealogy researchers Clayton R. Adams and Francis James Dallett, F.A.S.G., discussed Hannah's last name in the article "Some Additions and Corrections to the Boude Pedigree", page 239, note #9. This note argues that the 'Saith' spelling is more likely in this case.

The note indicates that the marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith appears in Roger D. Joslyn, F.A.S.G., ed. and comp., "Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850", 1 (Boston, 1984), page 86. But in the same note, Adams and Dallett state that "Saith" was read as "Smith" by "Clarence Almon Torrey: Dallett, p. 105, n. 83." While the 'Smith' name may in fact be correct, Adams and Dallett point out that the Saith name, and variants Says and Sayes, were found locally at the time. They wrote that Hannah may have been a daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says. Or at least they said this was suggested by Thomas Bellows Wyman in his compilation, "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex... 1629-1818" (Boston, 1879), page 841. But then they also note a contradictory citation, this one by Deloraine P. Corey in "The History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1733-1875" (Malden, 1899), page 378, that claims Hannah Says, daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says, was actually the wife of James Millinor, rather than Jeremiah Gatchell.

It could be that the unusual spelling of 'Saith' was an early researcher's misinterpretation of the actual script as written in the early records recording this marriage, or even a printer's error. Another citation, such as a birth record, parental records or probate records could clear up the matter, but with all the research that's been done, it's unlikely there's anything out there -- 300 years after the fact -- that will definitely prove Hannah's birth surname. Currently, though, it appears the 'Saith' spelling, rather than 'Smith', is favored as the more likely of the two spellings.

Notes for ELIZABETH BOUDE:

All descendants of Elizabeth Boude and Jeremiah Gatchell are distant cousins of Lady Diana Frances Spencer, Princess of Wales, who in 1981 married Prince Charles Windsor, in 2002 the first in line as heir to the throne of England. Consequently, all such Gatchell descendants are also cousins to Diana's sons Prince William and Prince Harry, who are respectively 2nd and 3rd in line as heirs. Elizabeth Boude's parents were the 7th great grandparents of Diana Frances Spencer.

Elizabeth Boude Gatchell apparently maintained an independent spirit, somewhat removed from her husband. In the early 1700s when her husband Jeremiah Gatchell followed her brother to Philadelphia, Elizabeth apparently either remained in or returned to Massachusetts to care for the land owned by her husband. According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, a 1704 record in the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (65:241-42) gave her power of attorney to dispose of Jeremiah's property remaining in Essex County, Massachusetts. This property was kept in the family though, and in 1713 was deeded over to Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., who also had remained behind in

Massachusetts.

Without her husband, Elizabeth joined the First Church in Salem in August 1683, and she alone was among 50 members at Marblehead, Massachusetts, who petitioned for their own church. On August 13, 1684, the Church of Marblehead officially gathered, and Elizabeth had five of her children by Jeremiah Gatchell baptized in that church. But in each baptismal record, Elizabeth alone is shown as the parental sponsor.

Also in 1684, Elizabeth filed court charges of blasphemy against her brother-in-law, Joseph Gatchell. As a result, Joseph was placed in the pillory and had his tongue pierced with a hot iron.

Author Dallet also cites another Essex County court record in his article "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" where he states that "Church attendance was not entirely serene for Elizabeth, who was accused in 1694/5 of yanking another woman out of her seat while at worship." Definitely a strong-willed, independent-minded woman!

Child of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and HANNAH SAITH is:

11. i. JEREMIAH⁴ GATCHELL, b. 1679; d. 25 Feb 1748/49, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and ELIZABETH BOUDE are:

12. ii. ELISHA⁴ GATCHELL, SR., b. Abt. 1682, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 1753, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. NATHAN GATCHELL, b. 1685.
13. iv. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 11 Sep 1687, Marblehead, Massachusetts.
- v. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 19 May 1689.
- vi. LYDIA GATCHELL, b. 1692.
14. vii. DOROTHY GATCHELL, b. Abt. 23 Feb 1694/95.
15. viii. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. Bef. 26 Mar 1699, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ix. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. 17 Apr 1707.

6. JOSEPH³ GATCHELL (*JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1652. He married JUDITH. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH GATCHELL:

He was a tailor and fathered a baby in 1680. He was charged with fathering a child to Bethiah Gatchell, wife of his brother Samuel.

It appears Joseph Gatchell was not Christian in his beliefs and spoke freely about it. As a result, in the times of puritan justice, he ended up in the public "pillory" and had his tongue pierced/branded with a hot iron, as evidenced by the narrative below. He was tried for heresy, and the main witness against him was his sister-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of his brother Jeremiah Gatchell. In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Review*: In the Suffolk County Court files, that in July 1684, Joseph Gatchell of Marblehead was presented "that he not hauing the feare of God before his eyes being instigated by the diuill at the house of Jeremiah Gatchell in discourse abt generall Salvation (wch he sd was his beleife) & that all men should be saved, being answered that our Saviour had sent forth his disciples and gaue them comission to preach the Gospell and that whosoever Repents and beleives shall be saued; to which Joseph Gatchell answered if it be so he was an Imperfect saviour and a foole. And this was a yeare agoe and somewhat more, as p^t the evidences of Elizabeth Gatchell and since in the moneth of March last past and at other times and places hath uttered seuirall blasphemous speeches saying ther was no God diuill or hell as in and by their presences may appeare contrary to the peace of our Souiraigine Lord the King his croune and dignity the law of God & of this Jurisdiction." He was "sentenced to be returnd from this place to the pillory to haue his head and hand put in, haue his toung drawne forth out of his mouth and peirct through wth a hott Iron then to be returnd to the prison there to Remyne until he sattisfye and pay all ye charges of his tryall and ffees of Court wch came seuen pounds."

According to the Massachusetts & Maine Family Histories, 1650s-1930s, a Martha Wiles (Wild) and John Putnam testified in 1682 in a case in which Joseph Gatchell was accused of "presumptuous evils

which are next door to forgery."

Child of JOSEPH GATCHELL and JUDITH is:

16. i. BEZABEEL⁴ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 1685.

7. THOMAS³ GATCHEL (*JOHN² GATCHELL, UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 1660, and died Bet. 16 Feb 1731/32 - 04 Jul 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. May 1738 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH BRAYTON Abt. 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS GATCHEL:

Thomas Gatchel's estate was probated on Nov. 21, 1738. He wrote his will on February 16th in "the fifth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord the King George," which would be 1732. The will also states that Thomas Gatchel was in "good health" at the time. The will of his wife Mary was probated on May 16, 1738, and the probate record indicates that, at the time, Mary was a widow. So it is safe to say that Thomas Gatchel died between the date of his own will and the date of probate action on Mary's will. Additionally, his wife Mary's own will, which was dated July 4th, 1734, does not mention Thomas, only Thomas Gatchel's children. This would imply that the death of Thomas occurred by July 4th of 1734.

According to the History of Salem, Vol. III (1671-1716), Domesticity, pages 184-188, Thomas Gatchell, along with his father John and mother Wibera, were among a group of people charged in connection the "great Corwin burglary". On March 6, 1683/1684, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen in the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and a Joseph Gatchell was named during trial questioning of the accused. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both Thomas Gatchell and his father John Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Notes for MARY:

Mary, wife of Thomas Gatchel of Bristol County, Massachusetts, was named as the executor for the estate of Thomas Gatchel in the will for Thomas. However, by order of the Bristol County officials on November 21, 1738, a James Tripp of Dartmouth, Massachusetts was named administrator of the estate for Thomas Gatchel because Thomas' wife Mary was deceased before the will was proved.

Children of THOMAS GATCHEL and MARY are:

- 17. i. MARY⁴ GATCHEL, b. 1693, Portsmouth Rhode Island; d. Bef. 08 Aug 1744, Rochester, Massachusetts.
- 18. ii. JOHN GATCHEL, b. 1695; d. Aft. 11 Oct 1729, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of THOMAS GATCHEL and SARAH BRAYTON are:

- iii. PRISCILLA⁴ GATCHEL, b. 08 Dec 1680, Bristol, Dartmouth, Massachusetts; m. BURGG; b. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH GATCHEL, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED RUSSEL; b. Unknown.

8. SUSANNA³ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Mar 1641/42 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH NORTON 10 Apr 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born

Unknown, and died 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of SUSANNA GATCHELL and JOSEPH NORTON are:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ NORTON, b. 11 Oct 1663, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1664 - 1773.
- ii. JOSEPH NORTON, b. 14 Aug 1665, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1682 - 1755; m. ELIZABETH BROWN, Bet. 1682 - 1715; b. Unknown.
- iii. PRISCILLA NORTON, b. 16 Dec 1667, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1681 - 1761; m. JOHN RING, Bet. 1681 - 1714; b. Unknown.
- iv. SOLOMON NORTON, b. 13 Jan 1668/69, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1670 - 1759.
- v. BENJAMIN NORTON, b. 24 Nov 1672, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 1673 - 1762.
- vi. CALEB NORTON, b. 25 Jan 1674/75, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 07 Sep 1719, Brunswick, District of Maine; m. SUSANNA FRANCE, 06 Mar 1698/99; b. Unknown.
- vii. FLOWER NORTON, b. 21 Nov 1677, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. JACOB SATNOLY; b. Unknown.
- viii. JOSHUA NORTON, b. 13 Oct 1680; d. Bet. 1681 - 1770.

9. PRISSILLA³ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Feb 1648/49 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 07 Feb 1725/26 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married SOLOMON RANSFORD 1668. He was born Unknown, and died Abt. 16 Jan 1691/92 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of PRISSILLA GATCHELL and SOLOMON RANSFORD are:

- i. NATHAN⁴ RANSFORD, b. 28 Dec 1670; d. Aft. 1688.
- ii. SOLOMON RANSFORD, b. 14 May 1673.
19. iii. SARAH RAYNSFORD, b. 04 Feb 1676/77; d. 1723.
- iv. NATHANIEL RANSFORD, b. 23 Feb 1678/79.
- v. JONATHON RANSFORD, b. 11 Dec 1683; d. 16 Feb 1704/05.
- vi. PRISCILLA RANSFORD, b. Abt. 1685; m. THOMAS BEARD, 24 Jun 1687; b. Unknown.
- vii. RICHARD RANSFORD, b. 25 Jun 1687.

10. SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR. (*SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Feb 1657/58 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH JONES 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of ROBERT JONES and JOANNA OSGOOD. She was born 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for SAMUELL GATCHELL, JR.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell served with Capt. Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, Massachusetts during the winter of 1676-1677. This was with Caption Jonathan Poole's company during the King Philip's War.

Children of SAMUELL GATCHELL and ELIZABETH JONES are:

20. i. ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1679, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
21. ii. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 30 Jan 1679/80, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
22. iii. MOSES GATCHELL, b. 15 May 1682, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1740, Harpswell, District of Maine.
- iv. ELINOR GATCHELL, b. 03 Oct 1683; d. Abt. 1684.
23. v. ELINOR GATCHELL, b. 02 Nov 1684, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1737.
24. vi. DORCAS GATCHELL, b. 08 May 1685, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
25. vii. MARY GATCHELL, b. 12 Apr 1687, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1737.
26. viii. SAMUEL GATCHELL III, b. 12 Apr 1687, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, probably Berwick, District of Maine.
27. ix. JOSEPH GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1692 - 1693, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 02 May 1758.
28. x. JOHN GATCHELL, b. 1697, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 10 May 1771, Brunswick, District of Maine.
29. xi. NATHANIEL GATCHEL, b. 1697, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bet. 04 Jul 1752 - 02 Jul 1753, Wells, York County, District of Maine.
30. xii. JOHANNAH GETCHELL, b. 22 May 1699, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

31. xiii. ROBERT GATCHELL, b. 13 Jul 1702, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

11. JEREMIAH⁴ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1679, and died 25 Feb 1748/49 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married JUDITH NICHOLSON 18 Feb 1702/03 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1680, and died 04 Feb 1749/50 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for JUDITH NICHOLSON:

Marblehead, Massachusetts, cemetery records have been transcribed and recorded for on-line retrieval. The following two records have been transcribed for Jeremiah and his wife Judith. Given Jeremiah's age and the births of the children for Jeremiah and Judith, as recorded in the Essex County vital records, one has to assume the year for the death of Judith has been misinterpreted. A good bet is that she died in 1750, as opposed to the 1730 transcribed in these on-line records.

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JEREMIAH GATCHELL

Age: 70y m d

Event Date: FEB 25, 1749,

Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JUDITH GATCHELL

Age: 71y m d

HIS WIFE,

Event Date: FEB 4, 1730,

Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Children of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and JUDITH NICHOLSON are:

32. i. ELIZABETH⁵ GATCHELL, b. 18 Dec 1703, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
ii. JEREMIAH GATCHELL, b. 04 Nov 1705, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
33. iii. ELISHA GATCHELL, b. 14 Dec 1707, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
iv. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 22 Feb 1708/09, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. JOSEPH BALLISTER, 08 Feb 1727/28, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
v. MARY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 28 Sep 1712, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
vi. RACHELL GATCHELL, b. Bef. 28 Aug 1715, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. ISAAC COLLIER, 05 Dec 1734, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
vii. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 01 Apr 1716, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
34. viii. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. Bef. 15 Apr 1722, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

12. ELISHA⁴ GATCHELL, SR. (*JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1682 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married RACHAL WILCOX Bef. 27 Jun 1706 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of BARNABAS WILCOX and SARAH. She was born 1685 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1760 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ELISHA GATCHELL, SR.:

It appears that Elisha Gatchell came to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with his father Jeremiah Gatchell at the suggestion of Elizabeth Boude's brother Grimstone Boude, who moved from Massachusetts, first to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, and then to Philadelphia, where he kept a tavern.

Elisha Gatchell was settled in Philadelphia by 1704. He married Rachel Wilcox before June 27th, 1706, and was initially a shoemaker by trade in Philadelphia. He and his wife moved to Nottingham, near that Pennsylvania-Maryland border in 1715. Elisha was on the East Nottingham tax list from 1718 through 1753. In 1722, he joined the Quakers at the Friends New Garden Monthly Meeting in

the Spring of 1722.

In Vol. 70 of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, author A. Day Bradley cites the minutes of the New Garden Monthly Meeting dated 12 2mo. 1722: "Elisha Gatchell of Nottingham appeared at this meeting signifying his sincere desire to be joined as a member to this meeting, he believing ye to be ye truth which we make profession of which request of his being consider of was granted by the meeting."

Elisha Gatchell served as a Justice of the Peace for many years in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but this responsibility caused him repeated problems with the authorities in neighboring Maryland. As the result of an ongoing border dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, Elisha was arrested on multiple occasions and jailed by officials of Cecil County, Maryland.

The following record appears in the minute book of the Early Pennsylvania Land Records. At a meeting of commissioners held November 20, 1722, it is noted that both Isaac Taylor, surveyor of Chester County and Elisha Gatchel, a Justice of the Peace of the same county, were seized and jailed under the "pretence of their having invaded the Lands of or belonging to Maryland." Taylor and Gatchel appealed to the commissioners in Philadelphia, pleading that they were unjustly arrested "for no other Cause than their acting in their Stations in the Service of the Prop'r of the Province" of Pennsylvania. As a result of their situation, the commissioners agreed to help defray the expenses incurred by Elisha Gatchel and Isaac Taylor for their own defense. The minutes further state "it was then the Opinion of the Commissioners that some Money should be advanced to them out of the Prop'r's Estate to support and encourage them in defending their cause, whereupon £3 7s 10d was then paid to them, besides a Pistol given Thomas Reid towards paying for an Express to Philad'a on a like Occasion, four Pounds two Shillings paid Elisha Gatchell, expended by him for an Express to Annopolis and Philad'a."

Finally, the minutes state that a further sum of £10 should be advanced to Isaac Taylor and Elisha Gatchell toward "supporting their Charges under their Confinem't in Cecil county". The commissioners then agreed further help would be considered in the event additional action was taken by the government of Maryland in this case.

The "History of Chester County, Pennsylvania with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches", written by J. Smith Futey and Gilbert Cope and published in 1881, details an account of a similar incident that occurred 15 years later:

"On June 29, 1737 (Saturday), Elisha Gatchell, Esq., of East Nottingham, being at the tavern of Thomas Hughes, in that township, there came five men on horseback, said to be from the Maryland garrison, commanded by Captain John Charlton, and after beating and abusing him, they took him with them on a horse belonging to Joshua Littler, which happened to be at the door. After crossing Susquehanna, they spent the night at one Nicholas Savor's, a mile or two beyond, and the next day went to a public-house kept by one Hickeson, where came John Copson, one of the provincial judges of Maryland, to whom Thomas Hughes had gone with dispatch the previous evening. Copson would have released Gatchell and bound over the others but for Nathaniel Rigby, a justice from Baltimore county. He was held to bail for his appearance at the Provincial Court of Maryland in October. The representations of both sides having been laid before the king in council, an order for the cessation of all tumults and prosecutions was received here soon after, and the agreement of 1732 was directed to be carried out. Under this, a provisional line was to be run, fifteen and a quarter miles south of Philadelphia, as far as the Susquehanna, beyond which it was to be but fourteen and three-quarter miles south of the same point."

Some researchers have indicated that Elisha Gatchell represents a separate immigration from England to America, unconnected to the original New England Gatchells and Getchells. If that is the case, he and his descendants are misplaced here as the son of Jeremiah Gatchell. However, the account "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" researched and written by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, should put that suggestion to rest. This article is thoroughly researched and solidly substantiated by multiple, detailed references from court records found both in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and in Essex County, Massachusetts. It's a "must-read" for all descendants of Elisha Gatchell of Philadelphia and Nottingham, Pennsylvania, especially pages 82-85, which detail the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude, the sister of Grimstone Boude. There's also a follow-up article published in "The

Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 6, No. 2, Fall 1985, pages 232-243.

It is also interesting that family naming traditions used by Elisha Gatchell's descendants match closely to those names used by contemporary Gatchell families in Massachusetts. In particular, it's striking that the male given name of Increase and the female name of Tabitha both appear in Gatchell families in both Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in subsequent generations.

As to the parentage of Elisha Gatchell, a significant uncertainty remains. While it's certain that Jeremiah Gatchell of Marblehead was his father, there appears to be no direct evidence as to who his mother was and there appear to be two possibilities. The marriage of Elisha's father Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith is documented in "New England Marriages Prior to 1700" and was also reiterated to me in a letter written in 1979 by another genealogist by the name of Theodore Gatchell. Other researchers have documented her name as Hannah Smith. It appears most genealogists favor the "Saith" spelling as opposed to the "Smith" spelling. It's most likely this will remain uncertain forever.

There are no records of any births with this first marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith/Smith, although there are records that indicate Jeremiah Jr.'s birth as 1679. His tombstone indicates he was born in that year.

According to Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in the article in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Elizabeth Boude was married to Jeremiah Gatchell some time before Aug. 1683, and many secondary references estimate that Elisha was born about 1682. That would seem to make Elizabeth most likely Elisha's mother, and Dallett states that conclusion when outlining the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude. In his article, Dallett did not offer any direct evidence of Elisha's birth and proof as to who his mother might have been, so it appears he was assuming the Elizabeth Boude gave birth to Elisha and his older brother Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr. However, Dallett makes no mention of the Jeremiah Gatchell/Hannah Saith/Smith marriage, so it appears Dallett was either not aware of the Hannah Saith/Smith marriage record, or he discounted that marriage as another Jeremiah Gatchell. In the 1670s, however, no other Jeremiah Gatchell of marriageable age is known to be in New England at that time.

Perhaps Hannah died around 1682, possibly while giving birth to Elisha, and Jeremiah Sr. quickly remarried to Elizabeth. Such circumstances occurred frequently back then. However, given the apparent proximity in time of Jeremiah Gatchell's marriage to Elizabeth Boude and the apparent year of Elisha's birth, it seems most likely that Elizabeth Boude was Elisha's mother.

Children of ELISHA GATCHELL and RACHAL WILCOX are:

35. i. ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, b. 11 Apr 1700, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1784, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. 1705, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. (1) THOMAS HUGHES, 24 Nov 1726, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; b. Abt. 1705; m. (2) EDWARD MITCHELL, 24 Oct 1747; b. Abt. 1701, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
36. iii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 1706, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1738, Augusta County, Virginia.
37. iv. ELISHA GATCHELL, JR., b. 01 Apr 1711; d. 02 Jul 1789, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
38. v. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 1715, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 07 Nov 1763, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
39. vi. ESTHER GATCHELL, b. 1718, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Oct 1776, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
40. vii. ANNE GATCHELL, b. 1719, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 01 Oct 1766, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

13. ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 11 Sep 1687 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. She married HENRY NICHOLS Abt. 1705 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was born Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH GATCHELL:

Since Elizabeth's parents named their last child Elizabeth, also, in April 1707, one might speculate that this Elizabeth Gatchell died in 1707 or thereabouts...possibly from childbirth, as she had two children and was married in 1705.

Children of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and HENRY NICHOLS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1705.
- ii. JEREMIAH NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1705.

14. DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 23 Feb 1694/95. She married WILLIAM POTE 02 Jun 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of WILLIAM POTE and ANN GREENFIELD. He was born 1690 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of DOROTHY GATCHELL and WILLIAM POTE are:

41. i. ANNE⁵ POTE, b. 12 Oct 1716, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 23 Jan 1776, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. WILLIAM POTE, b. 15 Dec 1718, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Oct 1755, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
42. iii. GAMALIEL POTE, b. 11 Oct 1721, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 1789, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. JEREMIAH POTE, b. 18 Jan 1724/25, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 23 Nov 1796, St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ELIZABETH BERRY, Abt. 1764, Kittery, York County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. ELISHA POTE, b. 14 Jun 1728, Marblehead, Massachusetts; d. 1747, Louisbourg, Canada.
- vi. INCREASE POTE, b. 15 Sep 1728, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 1746, Louisbourg, Canada.
- vii. SAMUEL POTE, b. Bef. 05 Oct 1731, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 12 Sep 1789, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. ANN SMETHURST, 23 Dec 1770; b. Unknown.
- viii. THOMAS POTE, b. 25 Feb 1733/34, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 14 Apr 1817, New Gloucester, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. SARAH MERRILL, 29 Jan 1757, North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
43. ix. GREENFIELD POTE, b. May 1736, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 29 Sep 1797, Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

15. INCREASE⁴ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 26 Mar 1699 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH CALFE 19 Oct 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of INCREASE GATCHELL and ELIZABETH CALFE are:

- i. THOMAS D.⁵ GATCHELL, b. Aft. 1722.
- ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 12 Feb 1723/24.
- iii. MARGARET GATCHELL, b. Bef. 25 Jul 1725.

16. BEZABEEL⁴ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 1685. He married (1) RUTH SYMONDS. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SUSAN SHADLOCK 04 Oct 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1685.

Children of BEZABEEL GATCHELL and RUTH SYMONDS are:

- i. RUTH⁵ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 23 Feb 1729/30, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. RUTH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 27 Apr 1735, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. SAMUEL DANIELS MACENITRE, 14 Oct 1762, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
- iii. SUSANNA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 01 May 1737, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of BEZABEEL GATCHELL and SUSAN SHADLOCK are:

- iv. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL, b. 16 May 1710, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 14 Apr 1714, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. ANN GATCHELL, b. Bef. 11 Apr 1714, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

- 44. vi. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. Bef. 14 Apr 1714, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 10 Oct 1714, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

17. MARY⁴ GATCHEL (*THOMAS³, JOHN² GATCHELL, UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1693 in Portsmouth Rhode Island, and died Bef. 08 Aug 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married JOEL ELLIS 05 May 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born 05 Feb 1688/89 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 29 Dec 1731 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Children of MARY GATCHEL and JOEL ELLIS are:

- i. THANKFUL⁵ ELLIS, b. 1716, Rochester, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 28 Dec 1749; m. STEPHEN DEWOLF, 10 Mar 1735/36, Rochester, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM ELLIS, b. 04 Dec 1717, Rochester, Massachusetts; m. PATIENCE MENDALL, 04 Jan 1741/42; b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH ELLIS, b. 14 Nov 1719, Rochester, Massachusetts; m. WILLIAM BENSON, 22 Mar 1738/39, Rochester, Massachusetts; b. 18 Apr 1710, Rochester, Massachusetts.
- iv. DOROTHY ELLIS, b. 02 Sep 1722, Rochester, Massachusetts; m. ELNATHAN TABER, 24 Dec 1741; b. 15 Feb 1719/20; d. 1771.
- v. JOEL ELLIS, b. 14 Nov 1724, Rochester, Massachusetts; m. (1) RUTH GREEN; m. (2) ELIZABETH CLAP, 02 May 1755; b. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ELLIS, b. 07 Mar 1726/27, Rochester, Massachusetts; m. SETH MENDALL; b. Unknown.
- 45. vii. PEACE ELLIS, b. 15 Feb 1729/30, Rochester, Massachusetts.

18. JOHN⁴ GATCHEL (*THOMAS³, JOHN² GATCHELL, UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1695, and died Aft. 11 Oct 1729 in Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married JUDITH AKIN 10 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN AKIN. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. Apr 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOHN GATCHEL:

In looking at the Bristol County, Massachusetts, probate records, Mary Gatchel's will, which is dated July 4, 1734, refers to Thomas Gatchel's daughters, Priscilla, Mary and Sarah, as her daughters-in-law. This implies that Mary was not their mother. This would mean Thomas Gatchel's first wife Sarah was the mother to Thomas Gatchel's three daughters. Additionally, Mary Gatchel's will refers to John Gatchel's children as her grandchildren, and this would imply that Mary Gatchel is John's mother.

Additionally, Bristol County probate records indicate that John Gatchel's estate was probated a little more than five months after John's will was written, so it's safe to say that he passed away during the intervening time.

John's will also charges his wife to take care of "my father & mother". This would indicate that his parents Thomas and Mary Gatchel, were probably up in age when the will was written on October 11, 1729.

Notes for JUDITH AKIN:

Bristol County Probate Records show that, in April 1734, Judith's father John was appointed to be guardian of her two daughters Mary and Susanna Gatchel. This implies Judith's death previous to this date as her husband John Gatchel, the father of Mary and Susanna, passed away near the end of 1729 or beginning of 1730.

Children of JOHN GATCHEL and JUDITH AKIN are:

- i. MARY⁵ GATCHEL, b. Bet. 1727 - 1730.
- ii. SUSANAH GATCHEL, b. Bet. 1727 - 1730.

19. SARAH⁴ RAYNSFORD (*PRISSILLA³ GATCHELL, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 04 Feb 1676/77, and died 1723. She married HENRY SANDERS 29 May 1702. He was born Unknown.

Child of SARAH RAYNSFORD and HENRY SANDERS is:

- i. SARAH⁵ SANDERS, b. Abt. 1703.

20. ELIZABETH⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH QUIMBY Abt. 1700. He was born 05 Mar 1674/75 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and JOSEPH QUIMBY are:

- i. DORITHY⁵ QUIMBY, b. 07 Dec 1700, Amesbury, Mass..
- ii. PHILLIP QUIMBY, b. 18 Nov 1703, Amesbury, Mass..
- iii. KATTREN QUIMBY, b. 30 Jun 1706, Amesbury, Mass..
- iv. ELENER QUIMBY, b. 15 Jul 1708, Amesbury, Mass..

21. HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Jan 1679/80 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married ISAAC COLBY 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 1713.

Children of HANNAH GATCHELL and ISAAC COLBY are:

- i. DANIEL⁵ COLBY, b. 09 Dec 1702, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 46. ii. ISSAC COLBY, b. 10 Aug 1707, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1764, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 47. iii. HANNAH COLBY, b. 20 Aug 1709, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 48. iv. DAVID COLBY, b. 15 Oct 1711, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 49. v. JUDITH COLBY, b. 02 Jul 1725, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

22. MOSES⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married JUDETH Unknown. She was born Abt. 1685, and died Unknown.

Notes for MOSES GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1740, he was a selectman in Harpswell, Maine.

Children of MOSES GATCHELL and JUDETH are:

- i. ZERUIAH⁵ GATCHELL, b. 30 Dec 1708, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 50. ii. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 22 Sep 1710.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL, b. 28 Jan 1718/19.
- iv. BETTY GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1721 - 1722, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. ICHABOD YOUNG, 13 Sep 1746, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; b. Abt. 1720, Kingston, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

23. ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1737. She married BENONI CILLEY 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Bet. 1672 - 1675, and died Abt. 1746.

Children of ELINOR GATCHELL and BENONI CILLEY are:

- i. MEHITABLE⁵ CILLEY, b. 15 Feb 1703/04, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. THOMAS EATON; b. Abt. 1704.
- ii. ELIZABETH CILLEY, b. 04 Aug 1705, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. WILLIAM SMITH; b. Abt. 1705.
- iii. THOMAS CILLEY, b. 27 Jun 1707, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. (1) ELIZA FOWLER; b. Abt. 1707; m. (2) LYDIA FRENCH; b. Abt. 1707.
- 51. iv. MARTHA CILLEY, b. 21 May 1709, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 02 Aug 1773, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 52. v. SAMUEL CILLEY, b. 19 Apr 1711, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 53. vi. BENJAMIN CILLEY, b. 1713, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vii. ELEANOR CILLEY, b. 29 Sep 1715, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. BILDAD DOW; b. Abt. 1715.

- viii. JOHN CILLEY, b. Abt. 1717, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ix. SARAH CILLEY, b. 20 Apr 1720, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. DAVID FOWLER; b. Abt. 1720.
- 54. x. DORCAS CILLEY, b. 26 Jun 1725, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1806.

24. DORCAS⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married EBENEZER AYRES 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of DORCAS GATCHELL and EBENEZER AYRES is:

- i. DAVID⁵ AYERS, b. 11 Aug 1711; m. (1) ELIZABETH IPENNY, 20 Apr 1757, New Braintree, Massachusetts; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARY PERKINS, 17 Mar 1768; b. Unknown.

25. MARY⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1737. She married JOHN DRISCO, son of JOHN DRISCO and SARAH EMERSON. He was born 28 Dec 1686, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY GATCHELL and JOHN DRISCO are:

- i. SARAH⁵ DRISCO, b. 21 Jan 1709/10, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH DRISCO, b. 28 Feb 1713/14, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. MOSES DRISCO, b. 19 Aug 1716, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. JUDETH DRISCO, b. 27 Nov 1718, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. JOSEPH DRISCO, b. 21 Dec 1721, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. JOANNAH DRISCO, b. 31 Oct 1722, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. SAMUEL GATCHEL, Aft. 24 Mar 1739/40; b. 28 Oct 1720, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 1760, Brunswick, District of Maine.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHEL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, Maine, in 1760. In York Co. deeds, he is called variously housewright, yeoman, etc. In 1767, he bought land at Augusta, Maine. He served as a Unknown in Captain Foster's company in 1779, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County.

26. SAMUEL⁴ GATCHELL III (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in probably Berwick, District of Maine. He married ELIZABETH NASON 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine, daughter of BAKER NASON and ELIZABETH HATCH. She was born 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHELL III:

Theodore Gatchell wrote in March 25, 1982: "Samuel Getchell III & Elizabeth Nason (not a Dorcas) who married in South Berwick in 1714 in a marriage following stripes to both in 1713 for fornication in face of which Samuel issued some unpleasant diatribes against the estimable justices."

On the muster rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, a Samuel Gatchell appears as the father of Dennis, James and Nathaniel, all three of whom served in the colonial militia, but it is suspected that Dennis was this Samuel's grandson, by his son Samuel.

Samuel himself served as a private for seven months in 1758 during the French and Indian War in a company raised in Berwick "for the reduction of Canada."

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and ELIZABETH NASON are:

- 55. i. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV, b. Bet. 1714 - 1720, South Berwick, District of Maine; d. Unknown, Bowdoinham, Maine.
- ii. JANE GATCHELL, b. 1715; m. JOSHUA GRAY; b. 17 Nov 1714.

- 56. iii. JAMES GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1718 - 1719, Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- 57. iv. NATHANIEL GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1720 - 1725, Berwick, York County, District of Maine.
- v. BENJAMIN GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
- vi. ELISHA GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN GATCHELL, b. Unknown; d. Bet. 22 Oct 1794 - 02 Jun 1800; m. MARCY HEARL; b. Bef. 02 May 1725; d. Aft. 09 Dec 1796.

Notes for JOHN GATCHELL:

The following is John Getchell's will as documented in the Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760 - 1800, pages 350 - 351.

In the name of God - Amen- I John Getchell of Pownalborough, in the county of Lincoln, yeoman being of aged and infirm of Body, but of a sound disposing Mind and Memory, for which I desire to give thanks to God, My Creator - Calling to Mind the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, and wishing to settle all my affairs so that there may be no difficulty after my death, do make publish pronounce and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all formed wills and testments-

Imprmis - I give and bequeath my soul to my creator and my body I commit to the grave in hopes a Joyful resurrection through the Merits of our Blessed Redeemer -

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Marcy, the use and improvement of all my estate of every kind, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, for and during her natural life, with full power and authority to dispose of so much thereof at any time as shall be necessary to for her comfortable support - and after her death, I hereby give and bequeath to my good and worthy friends Abraham Nason, Anna Nason his wife, all the rest and residue of my estate afore mentioned, and to their heirs forever to be disposed of them the said Abraham and Anna as they shall chuse - and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said friend Abraham Nason to be my executor to this my last will and testament - I further will that all my just debts be paid by my said executor - and that he see my body and the body of my beloved wife, be decently buried after our deaths -

In Testamony whereof I said John Getchell have hereto Set My hand and affixed My Seal this twenty second day of October Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred Ninety four -

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by said John Getchell to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and presence of each other subscribed our names as witnesses - Silas Lee, Nathan Dole, her mark Abigail Slowman, her mark Abigail Nason

Probated 2 Jun 1800 (XIII, 325 - 326)

27. JOSEPH⁴ GETCHELL (*SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1692 - 1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 02 May 1758. He married (1) EUNICE HATCH 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of SAMUEL HATCH and MARY LITTLEFIELD. She was born Bef. 13 Feb 1703/04, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY JOY 28 Jan 1753. She was born Abt. 1690.

Notes for JOSEPH GETCHELL:

In 1725, he moved to Wells, Maine, from Brunswick, Maine.

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Joseph Getchell and his family.

JOSEPH & MARY GETCHELL; JOSHUA AND PHEBE GETCHELL (V.33; F.202)

Joseph Getchell, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late widow of George Gray, late of York, deceased; Joshua Getchell, husbandman, and Phebe his wife, of Wells, and Joshua Gray of York, labourer which said Phebe and Joshua are the children and heirs of said George Gray deceased and with their said mother Mary Getchell are heirs of their said brothers George and Robert Gray deceased and for and in consideration of the sum of 14 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid by John McIntire Jr. of York, yeoman, (they) sell him Beech Ridge, 3 1/2 acres, late the estate of the first named George Gray, deceased. Dated 2 May 1758.

JOSEPH GETCHEL OF WELLS (V. 21; P.267) Joseph Getchel and Daniel Morrison both of Wells,-- agree to a property line between their lands in Wells. Dated 1 May 1740.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and EUNICE HATCH are:

- i. PENINAH⁵ GETCHELL, b. Nov 1717; m. ZEBULON STEWART; b. 20 May 1713.
58. ii. JOSEPH GETCHELL, b. Abt. 20 Jun 1726, Wells, York County, District of Maine; d. 1822, Machias, Maine.
- iii. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. Bef. 01 Nov 1730, Wells, York County, District of Maine.
59. iv. JOSHUA GETCHELL, b. Bef. 25 Aug 1734, Wells, York County, District of Maine; d. Bet. 05 Jan - 20 Mar 1797, probably in Wells, District of Maine.
60. v. ABEL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1736; d. 1777, Near Stillwater, Massachusetts.

28. JOHN⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married ELIZABETH WHITAKER Bef. 1719, daughter of WILLIAM WHITAKER and SARAH EMERSON. She was born 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOHN GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On June 22, 1720, John Getchell was granted land in Scarborough, Maine, at a Proprietors' meeting held at that place. He served as a corporal in Capt. John Gray's company from June 3 to Nov 22, 1725 (mass. Arc., vol. 9, pg 221). In 1736 he, with his wife Elizabeth and their eight children, moved to New Meadows, a part of Brunswick, where he was elected one of the selectmen in the first town meeting. The next year his name appears as one of the signers of a petition by the inhabitants of "Sheepscott, Whiscasick and Damriscotty" to the Hon. Spencer Phips, Esq., Gov.-in-Chief, etc., praying for protection against the Indians. In 1739, he bought of Arthur Noble land on the Winnegance River. He was made Captain of the militia company at Brunswick, and in March 1748 (from the 7th to the 18th) he led a company of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec, going as far north as the Belgrade lakes, and Snow Pond in Sidney. In 1751, he was captain of a company in which his son John, Jr., was sergeant, and which performed guard and scout duty. He was the King's surveyor, and made numerous surveys in all the adjoining towns. In 1760 "John Getchell, Gentleman", of Brunswick, sold to George Coombs land in Georgetown (York Co. deeds). He was a noted Indian fighter, and a man of great influence in the region. He is described by one who remembers seeing him as "a large, portly, venerable-looking old man, especially when he appeared on Sunday with white wig and triangular hat."

He was buried in the Gatchell/Getchell graveyard, near Brunswick, Maine. His tombstone is inscribed "Here Lies Body of Capt. John Gatchell Who Died May ye 10th 1771 In ye 74th Year".

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this John Gatchell.

JOHN GITCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; F.127) John Gitchel of a place called New Meadows near Brunswick, yeoman, for 42 pounds in current money of New England paid by Capt. Dominicus Jordan of Fallmouth---for lands in Scarborough on a branch of the Spurwink River, 20 1/2 acres. Witness: John Gechell. Dated 20 Dec. 1737.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.19; F.2j3) John Gatchel of (The) New Meadows, yeoman, for 50 pounds money or bills of credit of this province, paid by Seth Fogg of Scarborough, sold tract of land and meadow in Scarborough--south side of the North Branch of Spurwink River. The land was a grant to John Gatchel by proprietors meeting at Scarborough 22 June 1720. Dated 18 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; P.235) John Gatchel of New Meadows, formerly of Scarborough, yeoman, for 5 pounds, sells to Joseph Poak (or Poke) of Scarborough, cordwainer--any right, title, etc., to lands, marsh or meadow in Scarborough. Dated 20 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL of Brunswick (V.22; F.22) Arthur Noble (a trader) and Sarah (his wife) of Georgetown for 300 pounds received from John Gatchell, Israel Mitchell of Brunswick and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown for the southerly half part of a tract of land bounded on the western side by the

Winneganie River. Dated 10 Jan. 1739.

JOHN GEACHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.30; F.244) John Barber of Falmouth, yeoman, for 20 pounds paid by John Geachell of Brunswick (New Meadows) yeoman,...1/4 acre of land in Falmouth, being fourth lot in number fronting on middle street. Dated 30 Apr. 1754.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH GATCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.33; F.145)

John Gatchell of Brunswick, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown, husbandman, for 53 pounds received from Sam'l Browne and Benjamin Ring, both of Georgetown, lands on Winegance Creek. Witness: John Gatchell Jun. Dated 13 Sep. 1757.

JOHN GATCHEL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.149) John Gatchel of Brunswick, gentleman, for 12 pounds paid by Jonathan Mitchel of Georgetown, sells 80 acres on Winnegansett to the north... land which the said John Gatchel bought of Col. Arthur Noble, late of Georgetown, in company with Christopher Mitchel and Israel Mitchel. Dated 20 June 1759.

Notes for ELIZABETH WHITAKER:

The case for Elizabeth's maiden name was researched and eloquently and convincingly espoused in an article in the Downeast Maine genealogical newsletter many years ago. It was published as follows:

WHO WAS ELIZABETH (_____) GATCHELL?
by Lillian Seebohm

Undoubtedly, one of the greatest challenges to a genealogist tracing family lines is to be able to discover the surname which belongs in the (_____) which so frequently follows the given name of an early ancestress. I have sought to meet this challenge in one case; and I here set forth the conclusion I have reached regarding the maiden name of Elizabeth Gatchell, the wife of Capt. John³ Gatchell (Samuel²-1), of Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts and Scarborough and Brunswick, Maine. My research into the Gatchell family has shown me that there are still a large number of descendants of John³ and Elizabeth Gatchell in Maine, several of whom are actively tracing their ancestral lines. I should like to submit my hypothesis for their consideration and for consideration by any other person who may find it of interest.

The first child of John³ and Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell was John⁴ Jr., born at Scarborough, April 25, 1719. On November 7, 1742, he married Mary Barbour of Falmouth. In his History of Durham, Maine, Everett Stackpole lists the twelve children of John⁴ and Mary Gatchell (although he ascribes them to John³). The eleventh child and youngest daughter was Elizabeth W., born February 15, 1764, who married Samuel Tracy. The International Genealogical Index to the Latter Day Saints' (Mormon) genealogical collection contains this entry: "Gatchell, Elizabeth Whitecar, married Samuel Tracy at Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, May 28, 1783." Here was a woman bearing the given name of her grandmother; and her middle name was certainly a surname, possibly her grandmother's maiden name. In several of my family lines, I had encountered instances where a female child was named for her grandmother, with the grandmother's maiden surname being the child's middle name. I felt, therefore, that here was a possible clue to the identity of Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell.

"Whitecar" somehow did not seem to be an actual surname, but rather a corruption or misspelling of a name. Broken into syllables and spoken, it can become "Whi-te-car" or a common surname "Whitaker". Assuming that this was the name, I looked for other instances of the spelling "Whitecar". In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution it appears among a large number of variant spellings of the name Whitaker. In the 1820 federal census, a Moses Whitecar appears in Montville, Maine. The index to volumes 1-50 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register lists a dozen different spellings under the heading "Whitaker" - among them "Whitacar", "Whitacer" and "Whiticar". The vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, show the marriage in 1716 of Abraham Whitticer and Lydia Stone. Subsequently, Lydia "Whitecar" owned the covenant and had a child baptized in 1718; and in 1724, a Lydia "Whitecar" married Edward Whittington of Marblehead. I was satisfied that "Whitecar" could well be "Whitaker". The problem, then was to find an Elizabeth Whitaker who could feasibly have become the wife of John³ Gatchell.

Savage's Genealogical dictionary of New England has the following entry in Volume IV, page 507: "WHITACRE, WHITTACRE, or WHITAKER, Abraham, Haverhill, had prob. Abraham, born about 1657; William, about 1659; and with son Abraham took oath of allegiance November 1677." The mention of Haverhill in connection with the name Whitaker was my cue to consult the Haverhill vital records.

Of the Whitaker (Whiticker, Whitticker) families I found there, I list only the two, which pertain to this study:

I. Abraham, married 19 March 1656 to Elizabeth Simmons; Children:

1. Abraham Jr., born 28 February 1657
- *2. William, born 21 December 1658
3. Isaac, born 30 July 1661
4. Hannah, born 15 April 1664; died in infancy
5. Jacob, born 26 May 1665
6. Hannah, born 16 September 1668; died young
7. Henry, born 24 September 1672
8. Hannah, born 19 March 1674/5
9. John, born 27 August 1679

II. William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whitaker, married 15 January 1684 Sarah Emerson, daughter of Robert; Children:

1. William, born 4 December 1685
2. Sarah, born 5 June 1687
3. Mary, born 14 May 1689
4. Ruth, born 11 June 1691
5. Hannah, born 7 August 1693
6. Priscilla (twin), born 13 March 1696
7. Steven (twin), born 13 March 1696
8. Elizabeth, born 7 April 1698
9. Daniel, born 14 December 1699
10. Thomas, born 21 January 1702

(William Whitaker married a second time in January 1703, his wife Sarah having died in August, 1702. The children of the second marriage are not of importance to this story.)

It is my belief that Elizabeth Whitaker (or Whiticker, as it is spelled in the Haverhill records) became the wife of John³ Gatchell circa 1718. I advance the following facts as support for this assertion:

1. In the NEH&GR, Volume 63, page 265 et seq., appears an article on "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Massachusetts", by Everett Lament Getchell and Frederick G. Getchell. In this article, Elizabeth Gatchell is said to have been born in 1697 and to have died on 10 May 1771. However, the gravestone of John³ Gatchell, in the Gatchell graveyard, which is located on what is now the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, bears this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Capt. John Gatchell who Died May ye 10th In ye 74th Year". This would indicate that he was born in 1697. It seems highly improbable that John and Elizabeth were born in the same year and died on the same day. The Elizabeth Whitaker born in Haverhill on 7 Ap 1698 would surely have been of a suitable age to have married John³ Gatchell.

2. Haverhill is very close geographically to Salisbury, and there seems to have been a great deal of social and commercial intercourse among the towns of northern Essex County. John Gatchell's brother Nathaniel married a Haverhill woman and resided there for several years before moving to Maine.

3. Perhaps the most convincing evidence is the appearance among the children of John and Elizabeth the names borne by members of Elizabeth's family which do not appear in the earlier generations of John's family nor among his siblings. Their seventh child was Ruth; Elizabeth had a sister Ruth. The eighth child was Stephen; Elizabeth had a brother Stephen. The ninth child was Sarah; Elizabeth's mother was Sarah. The eleventh and youngest child was William, Elizabeth's

father was William.

The Haverhill vital records provide no information regarding the marriage of Elizabeth Whitaker. Charles Pope, in his *The Haverhill Emersons* lists the children of William Whitaker/Whiticker and Sarah Emerson without further comment. In an article "Early Whittlers, Widgers and Whittakers in Essex County" which appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLIX, David Hoyt shows whom each of the children of William Whitaker married, with the exception of Hannah and Elizabeth. He states that Hannah probably died young; of Elizabeth, he says nothing further.

Since I have not yet been able to find proof in the official records to which I have access, and since such information apparently has also eluded others, I invite other Gatchell descendants to join me in seeking to either prove or disprove my theory regarding the identity of Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell.

Children of JOHN GATCHELL and ELIZABETH WHITAKER are:

61. i. JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., b. 25 Apr 1719, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 1795, Durham, District of Maine.
- ii. SAMUEL GATCHEL, b. 28 Oct 1720, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 1760, Brunswick, District of Maine; m. (1) MARGARET; b. Abt. 1721; m. (2) MARY REED; b. Abt. 1721; m. (3) JOANNAH DRISCO, Aft. 24 Mar 1739/40; b. 31 Oct 1722, Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHEL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Gatchell" by Everett Lamont Gatchell:

He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, Maine, in 1760. In York Co. deeds, he is called variously housewright, yeoman, etc. In 1767, he bought land at Augusta, Maine. He served as a Unknown in Captain Foster's company in 1779, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County.

- iii. JUDETH GATCHEL, b. 17 Apr 1722, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
62. iv. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 1723, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. ELIZABETH GATCHEL, b. 12 Jan 1728/29, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. (1) STEPHEN DAY, Aft. 22 Jan 1759, Georgetown, District of Maine; b. Abt. 1729; m. (2) JABEZ LEWIS, 08 Dec 1772, Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine; b. Abt. 1729.
- vi. DORCAS GATCHELL, b. 18 Oct 1730, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. WILLIAM GANNON, 28 Aug 1748; b. Bet. 1725 - 1730.
63. vii. MARY GATCHEL, b. 23 Apr 1732, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. RUTH GATCHEL, b. 09 May 1734, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. (1) JAMES WINSLOW, 12 Nov 1750; b. Abt. 1730; m. (2) JOHN MARINER, 10 Oct 1761, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
64. ix. STEPHEN GATCHELL, b. 1735, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- x. ABIGAIL GATCHELL, b. 10 May 1737, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 21 Dec 1737, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
65. xi. WILLIAM GATCHELL, b. 06 Sep 1740, Brunswick, District of Maine; d. Aft. 1790.

29. NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL (*SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Bet. 04 Jul 1752 - 02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (1) SUSANNAH LADD Abt. 1724. She was born 10 May 1704. He married (2) ESTHER LOW 10 Mar 1746/47 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of WILLIAM LOW and ABIGAIL GOODALE. She was born Bef. 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.

Notes for NATHANIEL GATCHEL:

Nathaniel Gatchel's will only mentions five children and his second wife Esther. From that will, there's no indication as to who mothered the five children in the will and as to why his other children are not mentioned. The will first names his son Zebulon. Then his eldest daughter Susannah is cited as "Susannah Young", clearly married at the time the will was written. Next he mentions in order his daughters Abigail, Anne and Miriam. The will appears to imply that Anne and Miriam are still at home with Nathaniel and Esther, as Nathaniel willed each equal shares in his "Homestead Lands whereon I now dwell". It's also clear in his will that his wife Esther is still of child-bearing age, and possibly expecting, as the will ensure that another, as yet unborn child, will have rights to an equal share in that

estate. It is not evident, from the will, which children his second wife Esther mothered or his first wife Susannah. It only appears safe to assume that Anne and Miriam were born to Esther as they appear to be young enough to remain at home. The will also charges Esther with taking "due care to educate the Said Children out of ye Profit of ye Estate".

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHEL and SUSANNAH LADD are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL, b. 1724; d. 20 Sep 1736, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. DANIEL GATCHELL, b. 1726; d. 14 Sep 1736, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
66. iii. SUSANNA GATCHELL, b. 02 Feb 1727/28, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. HANNAH GATCHEL, b. Bef. 05 Oct 1729, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. ANNE GATCHEL, b. Bef. 20 Jul 1731, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 11 Sep 1736, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. JESSE GATCHEL, b. Bef. 06 Oct 1734, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
67. vii. ZEBULON GITCHEL, b. 12 Feb 1735/36, Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHEL and ESTHER LOW are:

- viii. ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 1750.
- ix. ANNE GATCHELL, b. Bef. 1751; m. JOHN GRAY; b. Unknown.
- x. MIRIAM GATCHELL, b. Bef. 1752; m. JOSEPH HILTON; b. Unknown.
68. xi. ZACHARIAH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1752, Wells, District of Maine; d. Bet. 1796 - 1797, West Indies.

30. JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL (*SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married NOAH BARNES 1723. He was born Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 1783.

Children of JOHANNAH GETCHELL and NOAH BARNES are:

69. i. THOMAS⁵ BARNES, b. 1732; d. 1761.
- ii. MARTHA BARNES, b. 30 Jun 1738; m. ELIJAH HOWE; b. 08 Feb 1740/41.
- iii. JONATHAN BARNES, b. 21 Apr 1749, Massachusetts; m. DOROTHY HOWE; b. 05 Aug 1744, Massachusetts.

31. ROBERT⁴ GATCHELL (*SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. He married RUTH JONES 03 Feb 1725/26 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born 07 Jan 1705/06 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT GATCHELL and RUTH JONES are:

- i. RUTH⁵ GETCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1737, Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1826, Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- ii. EZRA GETCHELL, b. 04 Sep 1742.

Generation No. 5

32. ELIZABETH⁵ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Dec 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN PROCTOR 29 Nov 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and JONATHAN PROCTOR is:

- i. JEREMIAH⁶ PROCTOR, b. 23 Apr 1728.

33. ELISHA⁵ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Dec 1707 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married MARY HARRIS 30 Mar 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HARRIS and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. She was born 05 Aug 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 03 Sep 1811 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of ELISHA GATCHELL and MARY HARRIS are:

- i. ELISHA⁶ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 14 Oct 1736, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 11 Mar 1738/39, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 18 Oct 1741, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
70. iv. JEREMIAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 15 Jul 1744, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. TABITHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 21 Jan 1749/50, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. RACHEL GATCHELL, b. Bef. 21 Jan 1749/50, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. Bef. 10 Jan 1752, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 13 Oct 1754, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHELL:

The death date noted here for Samuel Gatchell is presumed on the basis of his next younger brother, who was given the same first name of Samuel.

- viii. SAMUEL HARRIS GATCHELL, b. Bef. 13 Oct 1754, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

34. INCREASE⁵ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 15 Apr 1722 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married TABITHA HARRIS 19 May 1743 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HARRIS and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. She was born 23 Dec 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 27 Feb 1810 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of INCREASE GATCHELL and TABITHA HARRIS are:

- i. ISSAC⁶ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 24 Mar 1744/45, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. TABITHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 13 Dec 1747, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 11 Mar 1749/50, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. TABITHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 11 Mar 1749/50, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
71. iv. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 05 Apr 1752, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 23 Apr 1841, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. SARAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 09 Jun 1754, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1743 - 1760, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for INCREASE GATCHELL:

In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Increase Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated Nov. 20, 17??. The last two digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later. Considering that he was named after his father, there is a good possibility that he is the eldest son with a birth year of 1744.

72. vii. JERIMIAH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1760, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 04 Dec 1813.

35. ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Apr 1700 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1784 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) ENOCH JOBE 06 May 1731 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, son of ANDREW JOB and ELIZABETH VERNON. He was born 06 Jan 1700/01, and died Feb 1731/32. She married (2) JOHN PRICE Aft. 20 Oct 1733. He was born Abt. 1701 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1777.

Children of ABIGAIL GATCHELL and JOHN PRICE are:

73. i. DAVID⁶ PRICE, b. Abt. 1734, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 07 Nov 1773, Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ELISHA PRICE, b. Abt. 1736, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

36. SARAH⁵ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married ABRAHAM JOB 24 Nov 1726, son of ANDREW JOB and ELIZABETH VERNON. He was born 22 Aug 1702.

Child of SARAH GATCHELL and ABRAHAM JOB is:

- i. THOMAS⁶ JOB, b. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH MAXWELL; b. Unknown.

37. ELISHA⁵ GATCHELL, JR. (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Apr 1711, and died 02 Jul 1789 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) MARY WORLEY 03 Oct 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, daughter of HENRY WORLEY. She was born 1712 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ANNE STONE Abt. 1752 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ELISHA GATCHELL, JR.:

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55:
Elisha Gatchell was a patriotic Quaker who in 1776 was enrolled with the Cecil county militia.

Children of ELISHA GATCHELL and MARY WORLEY are:

74. i. JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, b. 02 Nov 1734, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 08 Mar 1802.
- ii. NATHAN GATCHELL, b. 29 Jun 1737, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 25 Sep 1742, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. LYDIA GATCHELL, b. 25 Jul 1741, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 06 Feb 1765, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. JOHN DAY; b. 26 Jul 1738, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
75. iv. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. 07 Nov 1743, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 14 Apr 1782, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- v. ELISHA GATCHELL III, b. 22 Dec 1746, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 25 Mar 1758, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. NATHAN GATCHELL, b. 22 Dec 1746, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 08 Mar 1746/47, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
76. vii. SAMUEL HENRY GATCHELL, b. 18 Mar 1748/49, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1825, Baltimore County, Maryland.
77. viii. DAVID GATCHELL, b. 25 Jun 1751, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. Bet. 12 May - 13 Jul 1808, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

38. HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1715 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1763 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married JOSHUA BROWN 15 Dec 1736, son of JEREMIAH BROWN and MARY ROYALE. He was born 05 Mar 1716/17 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Oct 1798 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOSHUA BROWN:

Joshua Brown was a reverend.

Children of HANNAH GATCHELL and JOSHUA BROWN are:

- i. ELISHA⁶ BROWN, b. 13 Sep 1737, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Jun 1810.
- ii. MARY BROWN, b. 28 Aug 1739, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. Oct 1739.
- iii. SARAH BROWN, b. 06 Nov 1740, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 01 Jan 1759.
- iv. PATIENCE BROWN, b. 10 Feb 1742/43, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. JOSHUA BROWN, b. 20 Jun 1745, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 22 Jan 1760.
- vi. MARY BROWN, b. 06 Oct 1747, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. VINCENT KING, 12 Feb 1770; b. 05 Jul 1720; d. 14 Dec 1801.
- vii. JEREMIAH BROWN, b. 15 Jul 1752, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 07 Jul 1831, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. SAMUEL BROWN, b. 15 Jul 1752, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- ix. ISAIAH BROWN, b. 09 Sep 1754, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 06 Aug 1805, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- x. HANNAH BROWN, b. 07 Jun 1757, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- xi. JOSHUA BROWN, b. 17 Feb 1760, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 26 Nov 1832, Springfield Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

39. ESTHER⁵ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1718 in East

Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Oct 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married JEREMIAH BROWN 31 May 1739 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, son of JEREMIAH BROWN and MARY ROYALE. He was born 02 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1762 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of ESTHER GATCHELL and JEREMIAH BROWN are:

- i. MARY⁶ BROWN, b. 10 Mar 1739/40, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 11 Jun 1740, West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. RACHEL BROWN, b. 02 Mar 1741/42, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 08 Oct 1789, Christiana, New Castle County, Delaware.

40. ANNE⁵ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1719 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1766 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married TIMOTHY KIRK 29 Oct 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, son of ROGER KIRK and ELIZABETH RICHARDS. He was born 1718 in Pennsylvania, and died 1784 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for TIMOTHY KIRK:

As stated in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 86, Page 98): Timothy Kirk (1718-84) served as Unknown in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Children of ANNE GATCHELL and TIMOTHY KIRK are:

- i. JACOB⁶ KIRK, b. 15 Mar 1741/42, Prince George County, Maryland.
- ii. ELIZABETH KIRK, b. 18 Jun 1744, Prince George County, Maryland.
- iii. DEBORAH KIRK, b. 01 Jul 1746, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
78. iv. ESTHER KIRK, b. 28 Jul 1749, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland; d. 01 Apr 1803.
79. v. ROGER KIRK, b. 05 Aug 1751, East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 20 Mar 1809.
- vi. TIMOTHY KIRK, b. 13 Sep 1753, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- vii. ELISHA KIRK, b. 22 Mar 1756, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
- viii. JEREMIAH KIRK, b. 13 Jun 1758, Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
80. ix. ELI KIRK, b. 02 Dec 1761, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

41. ANNE⁵ POTE (*DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Oct 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married WILLIAM BUCKMAN 02 Feb 1735/36 in Falmouth Cumberland County, District of Maine, son of SAMUEL BUCKMAN and DEBORAH SPRAGUE. He was born 03 Jul 1709 in Malden, Massachusetts, and died 14 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of ANNE POTE and WILLIAM BUCKMAN are:

- i. DEBORAH⁶ BUCKMAN, b. 10 Oct 1737, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 16 Dec 1761; m. NATHAN TITCOMB; b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN, b. 27 Jul 1739, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 07 Oct 1761, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. MARY BUXTON, 13 Jul 1761; b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. 14 Jul 1741, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 12 Sep 1741, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. LYDIA BUCKMAN, b. 16 Jul 1742, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 07 Feb 1778, North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. CORNELIUS BUXTON; b. Unknown.
- v. ABIGAIL BUCKMAN, b. 26 Sep 1744, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 11 Sep 1745, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. 02 Jul 1746, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 22 Apr 1792, Pleasant River, Plantation 13, District of Maine (later Columbia, Maine); m. MARY WILSON; b. Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL BUCKMAN, b. 15 Jun 1748, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 11 May 1749, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. JEREMIAH BUCKMAN, b. 11 Feb 1749/50, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 28 May 1800, Demararra; m. DOROTHY "DOLLY" POTE; b. Unknown.

81. ix. SAMUEL BUCKMAN, b. 01 Jan 1752, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 05 Apr 1814, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 x. ANNA BUCKMAN, b. 08 Jul 1754, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 19 May 1781; m. INCREASE POTE; b. 1747, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. May 1803, North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 xi. PHEBE BUCKMAN, b. 13 Feb 1759, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 09 Dec 1759, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 xii. SON BUCKMAN, b. 09 Dec 1755, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 09 Dec 1755, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
82. xiii. NATHAN BUCKMAN, b. 11 Nov 1756, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 11 May 1824, Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

42. GAMALIEL⁵ POTE (*DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Oct 1721 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 1789 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married MARY IRISH 07 Aug 1743 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born 13 Sep 1725 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 03 Apr 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of GAMALIEL POTE and MARY IRISH are:

- i. MIRIAM⁶ POTE, b. Unknown, Maine.
 - ii. PHEBE POTE, b. Unknown, Maine.
 - iii. JEREMIAH POTE, b. Unknown; d. 27 Aug 1798, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
83. iv. GAMALIEL POTE, b. Unknown, Maine; d. Aft. 1800, Maine.
 v. WILLIAM POTE, b. 1744, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. Aft. 1800, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 vi. ELISHA POTE, b. 1746, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 vii. INCREASE POTE, b. 1747, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. May 1803, North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. ANNA BUCKMAN; b. 08 Jul 1754, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 19 May 1781.

43. GREENFIELD⁵ POTE (*DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born May 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 29 Sep 1797 in Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) JANE GRANT Abt. 16 Dec 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (2) MARY WINSLOW Abt. 1788. She was born Unknown.

Children of GREENFIELD POTE and JANE GRANT are:

84. i. ANNA⁶ POTE, b. Bet. 1756 - 1761, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. Bet. 12 Sep - 22 Nov 1823, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 ii. GREENFIELD POTE, b. 1759, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. Bef. 1800.
 iii. WILLIAM POTE, b. 1766, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 iv. EDWARD POTE, b. 1768, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 1803.
 v. CHARLOTTE POTE, b. 1773, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 08 Aug 1836.
 vi. SOPHIA POTE, b. 1775, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

44. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL (*BEZABEEL⁴, JOSEPH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ANNE HARRIS 06 Sep 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HARRIS and ELIZABETH NICHOLSON. She was born Bef. 07 Jun 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for ANNE HARRIS:

Ann Harris definitely married a Samuel Gatchell on September 6, 1750 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Samuel Gatchell, son of Bezaleel Gatchell and who was baptized April 14, 1714, is selected here as that same Samuel Gatchell for lack of any other known Samuel Gatchell of age and resident in the community of Marblehead at that time. This Samuel Gatchell was about 16 years older than Ann Harris, and although that's a significant age difference, it is not an unusual age difference for a married couple. Yet perhaps Anne Harris in fact married a younger, still unknown, Samuel Gatchell.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and ANNE HARRIS are:

- i. ANN⁶ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 20 Jan 1750/51, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

- ii. MARY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 04 Feb 1753, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. SAMUEL TUCKER, 21 Dec 1768, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 27 Jun 1756, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. TABITHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 04 Jun 1758, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. Bef. 07 Sep 1760, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. JEREMIAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 06 Feb 1763, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. Bef. 08 Mar 1767, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 08 Mar 1767, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

45. PEACE⁵ ELLIS (*MARY⁴ GATCHEL, THOMAS³, JOHN² GATCHELL, UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Feb 1729/30 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married BENJAMIN CLIFTON 04 Jan 1753. He was born Abt. 1729, and died 10 May 1790.

Children of PEACE ELLIS and BENJAMIN CLIFTON are:

- i. MARY⁶ CLIFTON, b. Abt. 1754.
- ii. BENJAMIN CLIFTON, b. 01 Oct 1756.
- iii. SAVORY CLIFTON, b. 08 May 1759.
- iv. DAVIS CLIFTON, b. 16 Sep 1761.

46. ISSAC⁵ COLBY (*HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Aug 1707 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1764 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married MARY MARTIN 03 Jan 1727/28 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born 10 Mar 1709/10 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1753.

Notes for ISSAC COLBY:

He was living in 1763 in Amesbury, Essex County, Mass. He had administration granted for estate on 16 April, 1764 in Amesbury. He was called Isaac, 3rd, in 1728. His son Nehemiah administered his estate April 16, 1764, and the inventory was taken 28 May 1764. His widow was mentioned and also his mother Hannah Colby.

Notes for MARY MARTIN:

She was living in 1744 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of ISSAC COLBY and MARY MARTIN are:

- 85.
- i. ELIPHALET⁶ COLBY, SR., b. 28 Oct 1728, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 08 Apr 1812, Hopkinton, New Hampshire.
 - ii. JOHN COLBY, b. Jan 1730/31.
 - iii. ISSAC COLBY II, b. 04 Sep 1733, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 03 Nov 1807, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - iv. ELIZABETH COLBY, b. 11 Oct 1736, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 05 Aug 1819, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - v. NEHEMIAH COLBY, b. 07 May 1739, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 1790, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - vi. DAVID COLBY, b. 02 Jul 1741, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Aug 1821.
 - vii. RICHARD COLBY, b. 07 Oct 1743, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. NEHEMIAH COLBY, b. 05 May 1748; d. Died Young.

47. HANNAH⁵ COLBY (*HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Aug 1709 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JOHN ELLIOT 11 Nov 1735. He was born 25 Dec 1693 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of HANNAH COLBY and JOHN ELLIOT are:

- i. JOHN⁶ ELLIOT, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS ELLIOT, b. Unknown.

48. DAVID⁵ COLBY (*HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Oct 1711 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH. She was born Abt. 1711.

Child of DAVID COLBY and ELIZABETH is:

- i. DAVID⁶ COLBY, b. 09 Sep 1746; m. POLLY RANDALL; b. Abt. 1746.

49. JUDITH⁵ COLBY (*HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Jul 1725 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married SAMUEL SILVER. He was born 16 Aug 1730 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of JUDITH COLBY and SAMUEL SILVER are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ SILVER, b. Abt. 1759, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ANNA SILVER, b. Abt. 1761, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. JOHN SILVER, b. Abt. 1763, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. DANIEL SILVER, b. Abt. 1765, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. SAMUEL SILVER, b. 02 Aug 1767, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. ABIGAIL BUSHWELL; b. 1765, Bows, New Hampshire.
- vi. TIMOTHY SILVER, b. Abt. 1769, Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

50. HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL (*MOSES⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Sep 1710. She married ABIEL SPRAGUE. He was born 10 Nov 1710 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Child of HANNAH GATCHELL and ABIEL SPRAGUE is:

86. i. JAMES⁶ SPRAGUE, b. 1746.

51. MARTHA⁵ CILLEY (*ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 May 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 02 Aug 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married THOMAS MERRILL. He was born 18 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 03 Feb 1791 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of MARTHA CILLEY and THOMAS MERRILL are:

87. i. SAMUEL⁶ MERRILL, b. 08 Jan 1728/29, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 04 May 1822, Salmon Falls, Maine.
- ii. RUTH MERRILL, b. 04 Aug 1730, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. WYMOND EATON; b. Bef. 1750.
- iii. ELEANOR MERRILL, b. 01 Sep 1732, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. DANIEL JACKMAN, 28 Feb 1753; b. 09 Jan 1724/25, Newbury, Massachusetts.
88. iv. JOHN MERRILL, b. 08 Jul 1735, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- v. NANCY MERRILL, b. 03 Nov 1737, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. ABEL MERRILL, b. 05 Nov 1739, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 07 Dec 1745.
- vii. HANNAH MERRILL, b. 10 Feb 1740/41, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. (1) JACOB HOOK; b. Abt. 1741; m. (2) DUDLEY SANBORN; b. Unknown.
- viii. HUMPHREY MERRILL, b. 27 Feb 1742/43, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 24 Nov 1745.
- ix. MARTHA MERRILL, b. 15 May 1746, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. EDWARD CALLEY; b. Unknown.
- x. SARAH MERRILL, b. 07 Apr 1754, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 07 Apr 1754, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- xi. MOSES MERRILL, b. 1756, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1756, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

52. SAMUEL⁵ CILLEY (*ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 Apr 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married MARTHA. She was born Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL CILLEY and MARTHA are:

- i. ELINOR⁶ SELLEY, b. 10 Aug 1739.
- ii. MARY SELLEY, b. 31 Jan 1740/41.
- iii. JONATHAN SELLEY, b. Unknown.
- iv. MEHITABLE SELLEY, b. Unknown.
- v. THOMAS SELLEY, b. Unknown.
- vi. BENJAMIN SELLEY, b. Unknown.

53. BENJAMIN⁵ CILLEY (*ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married JUDITH DARLING Abt. 1736. She was born 1714, and died 1790.

Children of BENJAMIN CILLEY and JUDITH DARLING are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ CILLEY, b. Abt. 1734.
89. ii. JOHN CILLEY, b. Abt. 1736, Kingston, New Hampshire; d. Abt. 1800, Turnbridge, Vermont.
- iii. BENJAMIN CILLEY, b. 12 May 1742, Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire; m. APPHIA KENISTON; b. 13 Nov 1742, Ossipee, New Hampshire.
- iv. MOSES CILLEY, b. Abt. 1744.
- v. AARON CILLEY, b. 1746, Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- vi. MARY CILLEY, b. Abt. 1748.
- vii. SAM CILLEY, b. 13 Apr 1753, Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- viii. ELIZABETH CILLEY, b. Abt. 1755.

54. DORCAS⁵ CILLEY (*ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Jun 1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1806. She married (1) CHRIS TAPPAN. He was born Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM MOREY 1746. He was born 1724, and died 1804.

Child of DORCAS CILLEY and WILLIAM MOREY is:

90. i. WILLIAM⁶ MOREY, b. 1758; d. 1838.

55. SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1714 - 1720 in South Berwick, District of Maine, and died Unknown in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married ABIGAIL (HEARL?) Bet. 1735 - 1740 in South Berwick, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHELL IV:

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on December 14, 1735.

From Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Most, if not all, of the following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- probably reference this Samuel Gatchell, IV, especially those referencing his wife Abigail and those naming him as Samuel, Jun. Some of these deed recordings may pertain, however, to his father Samuel, III, and then some of the later ones may rather pertain to his son, Samuel, V, but the dates of the records and ages of the father and son make that possibility appear unlikely.

SAM'L GATCHELL JR. OF BERWICK (V.20; F.45) Indenture between Sam'l Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, Labourer & Elisha Plaisted, Berwick, Esquire. To Plaisted from Gatchell some land at Berwick in a place called The Old Swamp--25 acres--Great Works River, 55 pounds to be paid to Plaisted by Gatchell by 1 May 1740. Dated 14 Dec. 1736.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.21; F.189) Elisha Plaisted of Berwick, Esq., for 55 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchell of Berwick, labourer,...25 acres at the Old Swamp, Berwick, that said Samuel mortgaged to me 14 Dec. 1736. Witnesses: William Pearce; John Hill. Dated 20 Dec. 1739.

SAMUEL GETCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.98) Francis Gray of Montsweege, York County, Tayler, for 13 pounds paid by Samuel Getchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...15 1/2 acres in Berwick by the Great Works River, in the Old Swamp. Dated 21 Oct. 1742.

SAMUEL GETCHIL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.126) Samuel Getchil of Berwick, labourer, for 155 pounds, old tenor, paid by William Hight of Berwick,...25 acres of upland and swamp in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: Elisha Grant, John Waymouth, Nath'l Perkins. Dated 1 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.256) Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick, Gent., for 15 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...20 acres of upland and meadow in Berwick. Witness: Timothy Davis & Nath'l Perkins. Dated 6 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.29; F.89) John Fry of Kittery, husbandman, for 9 pounds, 10 shillings, new tenor, paid by Samuel Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, labourer....20 acres in Berwick beginning at a little run of water which runs into Pileus Brook. Elizabeth is wife of John Fry. Dated 18 Mar. 1748.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.31; F.190) Jonathan Sayward of York, trader, for 21 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Samuel Getchell of York, husbandman, & Solomon Goodwin of Berwick, husbandman,...8/30 of tract No. 4 in the first range of the division of the outer commons in York. Dated 18 Apr. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.32; F.105) Samuel Getchell of York, labourer, for 20 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence, paid by Alexander Gillson of Berwick, husbandman,... 20 acres in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: John Tiely, Benjamin Stacy & Joshua Emery. Dated. 1 Dec. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF ABBAGADASSETT (V.37; F.58) Samuel Getchell late of York now of Abbagadasset, Lincoln County, for 88 pounds paid by Ebenezer Blaisdell, sells number 4 in the 1st range of the division of the outer commons. Dated 17 Feb. 1762.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF BERWICK (V.37; F.162) Humphrey Scammon of Kittery, gentleman, for 16 pounds sells to Samuel Getchell of Berwick land in York on Wells road. Dated 20 Feb. 1762.

Notes for ABIGAIL (HEARL?):

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on April 27, 1740.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and ABIGAIL (HEARL?) are:

91. i. DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 11 Sep 1740, Berwick, York County, District of Maine; d. Bef. 06 Jan 1792.
92. ii. JOHN GATCHELL, b. Bef. 15 Nov 1741, South Berwick, District of Maine; d. Bef. 10 Nov 1818, Vassalboro, District of Maine.
93. iii. ELIHU GATCHELL, b. 1742, Berwick, District of Maine; d. 06 Sep 1806, Bowdoinham, District of Maine.
94. iv. NEHEMIAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 13 May 1745, Berwick, District of Maine; d. 19 Jun 1818, Waterville or Winslow, Maine.
95. v. SAMUEL GATCHELL V, b. Bef. 26 Jun 1748, South Berwick, District of Maine; d. Bef. 11 Jan 1819, Anson, District of Maine.
- vi. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 01 Apr 1750.
96. vii. DOMINICUS GATCHELL, b. 1755; d. 1828.

56. JAMES⁵ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1718 - 1719 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married HANNAH WHITTUM 17 Nov 1759 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JAMES GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

James Getchell served as "centinel" in Capt. Cargill's Co. from Berwick, which went from Falmouth to Pemaquid to collect whale boats at Brigadier Preble's orders (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244).

Children of JAMES GATCHELL and HANNAH WHITTUM are:

97. i. JOHN M.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 08 Dec 1766, Wiscasset, District of Maine; d. 28 Oct 1841, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
ii. MARCY GETCHELL, b. 1771; d. 16 Jan 1861, Wiscasset, Maine.

57. NATHANIEL⁵ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1720 - 1725 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for NATHANIEL GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He sold land to Samuel Curtis between 1740 and 1750 (York Co. deeds, Vol. 31, pg 64). In 1759, he served in the militia at Berwick (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244). From October to December 1777, he served in the Revolution at Machias, Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Nathaniel Getchell.

NATHANIEL GITCHELL OF WELLS (V.31; F.64) Samuel Curtis/Cortes of Wells, tanner, for 33 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Nathaniel Gitchell of Wells, cordwainer,... tract of land in Wells, part of tract I purchased of Capt. James Littlefield (40 acres), 23 Sept. 1747. Dated 27 Apr. 1750.

Child of NATHANIEL GATCHELL is:

- i. LUCY⁶ GATCHEL, b. Abt. 1767, Wells, District of Maine; m. MOSES FROST, 11 Mar 1787, Sanford, District of Maine; b. Unknown.

58. JOSEPH⁵ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 1822 in Machias, Maine. He married (1) MERCY HATCH 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of BENJAMIN HATCH and ELIZABETH CREDIFORD. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARY BERRY 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH GETCHELL:

Prior to moving to Machias, Maine, Joseph Getchell served as a corporal in the 1759 Penobscot expedition for the reduction of Canada.

In 1765, Joseph Getchell's family was one of the original families settling and building the new town of Machias, Maine. He moved to Machias from Wells, Maine.

From this distance in time, it's somewhat confusing as to which Joseph Getchell did what during the Revolution in Machias, Maine. Was it Joseph Getchell, Sr., aged 49 in 1775, or his son Joseph, III, aged 18? Both of fighting age. Both capable of fighting and leading in war.

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. The following account details the action:

Machias, District of Maine, Massachusetts (June 1775) - Aroused by the recent news of skirmishes between Colonists and British troops at Lexington and Concord, near Boston, a band of Machias residents responded angrily to threats on their town from a British officer and attacked and captured his 100-ton schooner, the *Margaretta*, killing the officer and at least four others in the process.

The battle to take the *Margaretta* was the result of spontaneous reactions -- the British would call it a mob action -- to threats on the town of Machias made by the commander of the British schooner *Margaretta*, Midshipman James Moore. The fever pitch of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that started the America's fight for independence. In May 1775, a group of Machias men met in the Burnham Tavern in response to the news from Lexington and

Concord. In the meeting, Benjamin Foster suggested and the group agreed, that they signal their support for the colonies and independence by erecting a Liberty Pole -- a large pine tree with all but the very top branches stripped off -- in the center of town.

On June 2, 1775, the British schooner *Margaretta* escorted two merchants vessels -- Ichabod Jones' sloops, the *Unity* and *Polly* -- into port at Machias to provide provisions for the community and to obtain lumber to erect barracks for the British troops stationed back in Boston. Upon seeing the Liberty Pole, the British commander James Moore ordered its immediate removal and threatened to fire on the town if this order was not obeyed.

This enraged the free-spirited men of Machias, who refused to dismantle the pole. During the following week-and-a-half, Jones conducted tense negotiations for the sale of his provisions and for the purchase of lumber proceeded for the British. And Moore continued to issue threats if the Liberty Pole wasn't taken down. Tension only increased and the resolve of the Machias community stiffened.

Upon hearing of the events occurring in Machias, men from neighboring towns arrived in support. In turn, the men of Machias conspired to capture the British officer and his ship. Their initial plan to seize Moore at church on June 11, 1775 failed when -- as Rev. James Lyon preached -- Moore sensed the imminent danger, left out an open window of the church and escaped back to his ship.

Moore immediately ordered the *Margaretta* to weigh anchor and move further down river to a safer position. As he did, the vessel fired some warning shots over Machias and some Machias men fired musket shots at the ship from small boats and canoes, as well as from vantage points on shore. This skirmish lasted about an hour and a half before moving further out in the harbor, captured another sloop and impressed its pilot, Captain Toby, to assist in navigating them out to sea.

The next day, Monday June 12th, the men of Machias regrouped and came up with an alternative plan to man some ships, chase down the *Margaretta*, board it and take control by force. Benjamin Foster took about 20 men to a neighboring community, East River, to man a schooner, the *Falmouth Packet*. The remaining men commandeered one of Jones' merchant ships, the *Unity*. They quickly installed some planks on the *Unity* as makeshift breastworks to serve as protection, armed themselves with muskets, pitchforks and axes and then set out after the *Margaretta*, which by this time had moved further out in the harbor.

In fact, when Moore saw the preparations underway on the *Unity*, the British vessel once again weighed anchor and sailed on to nearby Holmes Bay. But in jibing into brisk winds, the *Margaretta's* main boom and gaff broke away, crippling its navigability. As a result, once in Holmes Bay, Moore captured a sloop, took its spar and gaff to replace the *Margaretta's* and took captive the pilot of the sloop, Robert Avery, of Norwich, Connecticut.

Firsthand accounts, indicate that both the *Unity* and the *Falmouth Packet* engaged the *Margaretta*, but all other sources indicate that Benjamin Foster and company ran aground in the *Falmouth*, and the *Unity* alone battled the *Margaretta* directly. During the chase, the *Unity* crew elected Jeremiah O'Brien as its captain, and with the *Unity* being a much faster sailing vessel, O'Brien's crew quickly overtook the crippled *Margaretta*.

On the approach of the *Unity*, the *Margaretta* opened fire, but the Machias crew managed to avoid that fire and pull alongside the *Margaretta*. It took two tries, but they tied alongside and stormed on board the *Margaretta*. Captain O'Brien's brother John and Joseph Getchell led the boarding. Both sides also exchanged musket shots, and Moore tossed hand grenades onto the *Unity* until Samuel Watts took him down with a musket shot.

With their commanding officer down, the British quickly succumbed to the onslaught and surrendered the *Margaretta* to Captain O'Brien and his crew. Moore was taken into care in Machias at the home of Stephen Jones, the son of Ichabod Jones, but Moore died the next day. At least three of Moore's crew were also killed, as well as Robert Avery, the colonist who was impressed by the British. Avery's situation was certainly the ultimate misfortune of being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Some accounts relate a higher death toll among the British. The remaining crew members of the British schooner were eventually handed over to the Provincial Congress.

Machias lost two men, John McNiell and James Coolbroth. Coolbroth died after the skirmish of his wounds. Three others were badly wounded but survived. They were John Berry, who had a musket ball enter his mouth and exit behind his ear, Isaac Taft and James Cole.

Accounts indicate that about 40 Machias men manned the Unity. George W. Drisko, a local Machias historian, actually listed the following 55 names of Machias men for whom he had evidence of participating in the attack on the Margaretta. Jeremiah O'Brien, John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Joseph O'Brien, Gideon O'Brien, Dennis O'Brien, Edmund Stevens, Richard Earle (a Negro servant to Jeremiah O'Brien), Samuel Watts, John Steele, John Drisko, Judah Chandler, John Berry, James Cole, Richard McNeil, John Hall, Jesse Scott, Wallace Fenlason, Ezekiel Foster, Joseph Clifford, Jonathan Brown, Josiah Libbee, Joseph Getchell, Joseph Getchell, Jr., James Sprague, James N. Shannon, Benjamin Foss, William McNeil, Jonathan Knights, Josiah Weston, Joel Whitney, John Merritt, Isaac Taft, James Coolbroth, Nathaniel Crediforth, Joseph Wheaton, John Scott, Joseph Libbee, Simon Brown, Beriah Rice, Samuel Whitney, Elias Hoit, Seth Norton, Obadiah Hill, Daniel Meservey, John Steel, Jr., Nathaniel Fenderson, John Mitchell, Will Mackelson, John Thomas, David Prescott, Ebenezer Beal, John Bohanan, Thomas Bewel and Abial Sprague. In addition to those who manned the Unity and the Falmouth Packet, many others participated in the preliminary skirmishes from the shore and smaller boats.

In the following days, the full burden of their actions weighed heavily on the Machias community. Expecting the full wrath of the British empire in revenge, they immediately petitioned the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Colony for guidance, supplies and assistance. They organized for the defense of Machias and maintained vigilance in the event of British vengeance. Jeremiah O'Brien immediately outfitted the Unity with breastworks and armed her with the guns and swivels taken from the Margaretta and changed her name from Unity to Machias Liberty. Joseph Getchell took the Margaretta and hid her as far up the Middle River as high tide would take her.

A month later, Jeremiah O'Brien and Benjamin Foster captured another British armed schooner, the Diligence, that happened to dock at Machias during a mapping expedition along the coast. This gave the Machias residents two armed ships of war.

During the war, different crews of Machias men re-outfitted and armed different ships -- including the Margaretta -- and sailed looking for battle with the British. And in 1776 and 1777, different British officers received orders to go and destroy Machias. But the residents of Machias withstood these efforts to the extent that Machias became known as the "Hornet's Nest" to the British admiralty. One British officer, presumed to be Sir George Collier, said "The damned rebel at Machias were a harder set than those at Bunker Hill."

The following is a firsthand account provided by one the British crew, Nathaniel Godfrey:

Laying in Mechias River, about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Mile below the Falls, to protect two Sloops belonging to Mr. [Ichabod] Jones Mercht, one laying at the Falls, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ a Mile below us, Mr. [James] Moore and the other Officer being aShore at the Meeting House, hearing a Bustle looked out of the Window & saw a Number of People Armed making towards the House, they immediately jumped out, & made their escape in a Boat sent from the Schooner, before their pursuers (who were very numerous) came up with them. A Party immediately went to the Sloop which lay'd at the Falls & plundered her, then assembled to the Number of One hundred within hail of the Schooner, & demanded her to strike to the Sons of Liberty; Mr. Moore enquired what they wanted, was answered Mr. Jones, whom they said was onboard the Schooner. At $\frac{1}{2}$ past 8 o'Clock in the Evening Mr. Moore thought proper to weigh Anchor and drop down towards the Sloop which lay'd below him; which they discovering made themselves Master of her, & ran her ashore. Mr. Moore than anchored within Fifteen Yards, with an Intent to retake her, & get her off; he was hailed on Shore by the Rebels, once more desiring him to strike to the Sons of Liberty, threatening him with Death if he resisted, upon Mr. Moore's replying he was not ready yet, they fired a Volley of small Arms, which was returned from the Schooner with Swivels and Small Arms. The Firing continued about an hour and a half, Mr. Moore then cut the Cable, drop't down Half a Mile lower, & anchored near a Sloop laden with Boards. In the Night they endeavored to Board us with a Number of Boats & Canoes, but were beat off by a brisk fire from the Swivels & obliged to quit their Boats, four of which in the Morning were left upon the Flats full of holes; we had but one Man Wounded. We hauled the Sloop alongside, took in some Planks, & made a Barricadoe fore & Aft to defend ourselves from the Small Arms. The Captain of the Sloop being well acquainted

with the River, carried us down at Daybreak, during the Passage we were continually fired at from the Shore, having a smart Breeze, in jibing, carried away our Booms and Gaff: we saw a Sloop at Anchor about a League off, Mr. Moore came to an Anchor, sent his Boat aboard her, & brought her alongside, took her Boom and Gaff & fixed them in the Schooner, A Sloop & Schooner appeared, we immediately weighed Anchor & stood out for the Sea, they coming up with us very fast, we began to fire our Stern Swivels, & small Arms as soon as within reach. When within hail, they again desired us to strike to the Sons of Liberty, promising to treat us well, but if we made any resistance they [would] put us to Death, Mr. Moore seeing there was no possibility of getting clear, luffed the Vessel too and gave them a Broadside with Swivels & Small Arms in the best manner he was able, and likewise threw some Hand Grenadoes into them; they immediately laid us Onboard, the Sloop on the Starboard Quarter, the Schooner on the Larboard Bow. At that Instant Mr. Moore received two Balls, one in his right Breast, the other in his Belly the other Officer was slightly wounded in the Side, one Marine killed, two more Wounded, & two Seamen. The Rebels took Possession of the Schooner, & carried her up to Machias, in great triumph, with their Colours flying. they carried Mr. Moore down into his Cabbin, & asked him why he did not strike when they hailed him, he look'd up and told them "he preferred Death before yielding to such a sett of Villains" -- The Rebels had two Killed and four Wounded, one of which expired soon after, Mr. Moore was carried to Mr. Jones's house, where he expired the day following in the afternoon, the 18th the Rebels marched those Men belonging to the Schooner (who were not wounded) to the Congress. Mr. Moore telling them before his death, that I was a pressed Man, I obtained my Liberty, & went Passenger in a Brig to Halifax, for which I paid four Dollars.

Another firsthand account is provided with the notes for James Lyon.

Joseph Getchell, Jr. and his two sons, Joseph the 3rd and Benjamin, all had official service in Machias companies during the Revolutionary War after the colonial governments formally organized for war against the British.

Joseph Getchell was also in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Enlisted Sept 14, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Also, Joseph Getchell took part in an expedition against St. John's in Capt. Jabez West's Co. from May through July 1777. He enlisted again in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordinance stores and service at and for the defense of Machias from Dec. 13, 1777 through June 1, 1778.

Joseph Getchell also built the first saw mill erected in eastern Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joseph Getchell and his first wife prior to his coming to Machias.

JOSEPH & MERCY GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.32: F.4n) Joseph Getshel Jun. of Wells, husbandman, and Mercy, his wife, spinstress, for 50 pounds received of (her) father Benjamin Hatch of Wells. Refers to land given by (their) grandfather Samuel Hatch to (father) Benjamin Hatch, the land where Benjamin now dwells. Dated 21 Feb. 1751, 24th yr. of George II.

Notes for MARY BERRY:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and MARY BERRY are:

98. i. BENJAMIN⁶ GETCHELL, b. 04 Feb 1753, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 22 Sep 1824, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. MARY GETCHELL, b. 09 Jun 1754, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
99. iii. JOSEPH GETCHELL, b. 26 Apr 1757, Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 13 Mar 1837, Machias, Maine.

59. JOSHUA⁵ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died Bet. 05 Jan - 20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine. He married PHOEBE GRAY Abt. 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of GEORGE GRAY and MARY JOY. She was born 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine, and died 11 Feb 1815.

Notes for JOSHUA GETCHELL:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell.

JOSHUA GETCHELL OF WELLS (V.35 F.168) Samuel Matthews of Wells, labourer, for 19 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, labourer,...50 acres in Wells (abutting land of Thomas Penney). Dated 26 June 1759.

Children of JOSHUA GETCHELL and PHOEBE GRAY are:

100. i. GEORGE⁶ GETCHELL, b. Bef. 16 Sep 1759, Wells, York County, District of Maine; d. 18 Nov 1839, Wells, York County, Maine.
101. ii. JOSHUA GETCHELL, JR., b. Bef. 08 Feb 1761, Wells, York County, District of Maine; d. 18 Oct 1820, Wells, Maine.
102. iii. EPHRAIM GETCHELL, b. 18 Aug 1765; d. 03 May 1841, Sanford, York County, Maine.
103. iv. JEREMIAH GETCHELL, b. Abt. Nov 1769; d. 18 Jun 1839, Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. ELIZABETH GATCHEL, b. Abt. 1771; m. JOSHUA BROOKS, 09 Sep 1790, Sanford, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
104. vi. ROBERT GETCHELL, b. 24 Jul 1771, Wells, York County, District of Maine; d. 11 Apr 1854, Wells, York County, Maine.
- vii. PHEBE GATCHEL, b. Abt. 1774; m. JAMES DAVISS, 01 Apr 1794, Sanford, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
105. viii. ISAIAH GETCHELL, b. Bef. 24 Sep 1775; d. Bet. 03 Feb - 06 Aug 1855, Wells, Maine.
106. ix. JOSEPH GETCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1773; d. 23 Feb 1854, Wells, York County, Maine.
- x. EUNICE GETCHELL, b. Abt. Feb 1768; d. 02 May 1845; m. AMOS WALLINGFORD GOODWIN, 26 Feb 1786, Wells, York County, District of Maine; b. 20 Mar 1755, Berwick, District of Maine; d. 20 Mar 1838.

60. ABEL⁵ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1736, and died 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts. He married MIRIAM MAXWELL, daughter of GERSHOM MAXWELL and MARY YOUNG. She was born Abt. Mar 1728/29.

Notes for ABEL GETCHELL:

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Abel Getchell and his wife.

ABEL GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.39; F.63)

Abel Getchel of Wells, yeoman, for 6 pounds, 8 shillings, paid by Newman Perkins of Wells, ...6 acres of fresh meadow in Wells. Witnesses: John Storer Jun. & John Storer. Dated 10 Mar. 1758.

ABEL GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.37; F.223)

Abel Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 96 pounds, legal money of the province, paid by Joshua Gatchell

of Wells, yeoman, do give, grant, sell and convey to the said Joseph and his heirs two tracts of land in Wells (that Abel got of Elijah Allen) along the road that runs through Maryland. Meriam is wife of Abel Gatchel. Dated 15 Apr. 1763.

ABEL GICHELL OF WELLS (V.4; F.287) Elijah Allen of Wells, yeoman, for 40 pounds, 10 shillings paid by Abel Gichell of Wells, husbandman, 40 acres of land in Wells I formerly bought of my father James Allen. Witnesses: Joseph Moroson; Reuben Chaney. Dated 12 Oct. 1749.

Christine M. Smith extracted the following testimony provided by Salathiel (?) Penny in the Bounty Land Warrant #844-100 regarding Abel's service and death in 1777 in the Revolutionary War and his son Seth's relationship to him:

"in the year 1777 Mr. Abel Getchell then of Berwick enlisted into the army of the revolution. I had before that time been long acquainted with said Getchell. In the month of October or Sept in the same year said Getchell jointed General Gates army, in Capt Silas Burbank company in Col Samuel Brewer's 12th regiment. I was then in the army under Capt Merrill of the same regimant and had been several months previous. I saw Mr. Getchell my old acquaintance and comversed much with him on his coming into the army and particularly enquired of him concerning my friends who lived in his neighborhood. I recollect seeing Mr. Getchell actually doing service the two or three days after he arrived in the army and I sw him with the regiment marching into the field of battle at a place called Beman's Height (?) on the North River about two miles above Stillwater It was at this place he joined the army. In this battle he was killed by a grape shot through the head- I did not see him after his death but three of our company buried him. One of my messmates told me repeatedly both in the army and since that the head of said Getchell when he was killed fell between his feet when advancing up to a log breastwork. My said messmates name was Nelson Hill of S. Berwick. It was in the afternoon of the third day after Mr Getchell joined the army that he was killed. I do not know certainly that he told me whether he enlisted during the war or not, but I have always had up to this very day an impression and belief that he enlisted for and during the war. For after my return I was told so by the neighbors. I myself enlisted for the war and a great part of the regiment enlisted for the war. Mr. Seth Getchell now of Waterville, Dist of Maine was his son to said Abel Getchell and brought up in his father's family where I knew intimately and I have ever since been acquainted with him. Though I did not see said Abel Getchell when he was killed. On the next day three of my company told me they had buried said Getchell, being men who were acquainted with him. I have ever since been acquainted with the family and lit never was denied nor doubted that said Abel Getchell was killed as aforesaid."

Children of ABEL GETCHELL and MIRIAM MAXWELL are:

107. i. SETH⁶ GETCHELL, b. 29 Nov 1753, Wells, District of Maine; d. 20 Jul 1844, Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.
- ii. LUCY GETCHELL, b. Bef. 12 Apr 1761, Wells, District of Maine.

61. JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR. (*JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Apr 1719 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 1795 in Durham, District of Maine. He married MARY BARBOUR, daughter of JOHN BARBOUR and MARY. She was born 18 Apr 1722 in Falmouth, District of Maine.

Notes for JOHN GATCHEL, JR.:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John Getchell served in the colonial militia in 1751 as a sergeant in his father's company, and later also served in the Revolution.

Records have various spellings for John's name, from Gatchell to Gitchel to Getchell.

From David A. Getchell's 1991 Genealogy:

"In 1760, he moved from Brunswick to Royaltown (which was later incorporated in 1789 as Durham). In 1774, he was also listed as a resident of Royaltown, and in 1780 and 1781, he was noted as being on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in that town. On February 2, 1778, he, along with his brothers High and Robert, signed a petition to Massachusetts. At a town

meeting in Royaltown in 1782, he was voted to assist in laying our roads in the eastern part of the town.

"John and his wife Mary were noted in the 1790 census of Durham. In a deed dated January 18, 1799, in Cumberland County, he sold land to his son Robert. He may have died in 1799, for he was not on a list of Durham residents in 1804. It is reasonable to assume that he died in Durham and is buried in one of that town's many fieldstone-marked cemeteries."

Children of JOHN GATCHEL and MARY BARBOUR are:

108. i. DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL, b. 25 Feb 1742/43, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
109. ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1745, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 1822.
- iii. JOHN GATCHELL III, b. 03 Dec 1748, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; m. ELIZABETH ROBINSON, 19 Sep 1771, Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY GATCHELL, b. 23 Mar 1749/50, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; m. SOLOMON TRACY, 08 Apr 1773; b. Unknown.
110. v. HUGH GATCHELL, b. 26 Dec 1752, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 1838, Durham, Maine.
111. vi. ROBERT GATCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1754, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. Oct 1803, Durham, District of Maine.
- vii. JUDITH GATCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1756, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. CLEMENT ORR, 25 Dec 1775; b. Unknown.
- viii. LOUSANA GATCHELL, b. 21 Jun 1757, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
112. ix. NATHANIEL GATCHELL, b. 14 May 1759, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 12 Jan 1832, Durham, Maine.
113. x. ANNA GATCHELL, b. 14 Jun 1761, Prob. Durham, District of Maine; d. 19 Oct 1835, Durham, Maine.
114. xi. ELIZABETH WHITECAR GATCHELL, b. 15 Feb 1764, Prob. Durham, District of Maine.
115. xii. JOSEPH RIGGS GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1765 - 1766, Durham, District of Maine.

62. SARAH⁵ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married DAVID DOUGHTY 14 Mar 1741/42 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, son of JAMES DOUGHTY and MARY ROBINSON. He was born 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died Abt. 1800 in Gray, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of SARAH GATCHELL and DAVID DOUGHTY are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ DOUGHTY, b. 1740, Brunswick, District of Maine.
116. ii. JOHN DOUTY, b. May 1743, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 15 Aug 1790, Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.
117. iii. STEPHEN DOUGHTY, b. 1744, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 22 Jul 1833, Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine.
118. iv. ICHABOD DOUTY, b. 1756, Brunswick, District of Maine.
- v. DAVID DOUGHTY, b. Unknown; m. MARY BENNETT, 27 Jan 1797; b. Unknown.
- vi. PRISCILLA DOUGHTY, b. Unknown; m. SAMUEL POTE, 02 Oct 1779; b. Unknown.
- vii. ABIGAIL DOUGHTY, b. Unknown; m. JOHN MARINER, JR., 17 Aug 1786; b. Unknown.
- viii. MOLLY DOUGHTY, b. Unknown.

63. MARY⁵ GATCHEL (*JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married BENJAMIN RIDEOUT 29 Nov 1752 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He was born 25 Jan 1730/31 in Falmouth, District of Maine, and died 1793.

Children of MARY GATCHEL and BENJAMIN RIDEOUT are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ RIDEOUT, JR., b. 13 Jul 1754; m. MIRIAM STOVER; b. Abt. 1754.
- ii. EUNICE RIDEOUT, b. 04 Oct 1760, Brunswick, Maine; m. JOSEPH WOODWARD; b. Abt. 1760.
- iii. EMMA RIDEOUT, b. 04 Oct 1760, Brunswick, Maine.
- iv. LOIS RIDEOUT, b. 25 Apr 1763, Brunswick, Maine; m. LEMUEL HINCKLEY; b. Abt. 1763.
- v. JOSEPH RIDEOUT, b. 16 Nov 1765, Brunswick, Maine.
- vi. ISAAC RIDEOUT, b. 29 May 1767, Brunswick, Maine.
- vii. RUTH RIDEOUT, b. 26 Feb 1768, Brunswick, Maine; m. WILLIAM RIDEOUT; b. 25 Sep 1759, Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

119. viii. JOHN G. RIDEOUT, b. 24 Apr 1769, Brunswick, Maine.
 ix. PRUDENCE RIDEOUT, b. 28 Oct 1770, Brunswick, Maine; m. THOMAS RANSOM; b. Abt. 1770.
 x. JACOB RIDEOUT, b. 12 Jan 1772, Brunswick, Maine; m. EUNICE LEACH; b. Abt. 1776, Brunswick, Maine.
 xi. WILLIAM RIDEOUT, b. 29 Oct 1773, Brunswick, Maine; m. JANE DUNNING; b. Abt. 1774, Brunswick, Maine.

64. STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married SARAH TIBBETTS 06 Jun 1756 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown in Cathance.

Notes for STEPHEN GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was a surveyor with his father. In 1759, Stephen Getchell, gentleman, sold James Hunter land in Topsham (Lincoln Co. deeds, Vol 1, pg 94).

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Stephen Getchell.

STEVEN GETCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.11) Jacob Eaten of Topsham, Gent., for 33 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence, silver money, paid by Steven Getchell of Brunswick, 125 acres of timber, etc. Dated 24 Dec. 1750.

Children of STEPHEN GATCHELL and SARAH TIBBETTS are:

120. i. WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL, b. 03 Feb 1757, Brunswick, District of Maine; d. 21 Sep 1842.
 121. ii. BENJAMIN A. GETCHELL, b. 04 Jan 1760, Brunswick, District of Maine; d. 1827, Brunswick, Maine.
 iii. ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 16 Sep 1762, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 iv. MARY GETCHELL, b. 16 Oct 1764, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 122. v. STEPHEN GETCHELL, JR., b. 10 Dec 1765, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 vi. MARGARET GETCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1767, Brunswick, Cumberland County, ME.
 vii. SARAH GETCHELL, b. 27 Jun 1769, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 viii. AARON GETCHELL, b. 11 Jun 1771, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

65. WILLIAM⁵ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Sep 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine, and died Aft. 1790. He married ZERVIAH RIDEOUT 09 Nov 1761 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1757, he was a member of a train band in Brunswick, Maine. In 1776, he served as a Unknown in Capt. Lithgow's regiment of militia. On June 5, 1776 he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the 2nd Cumberland County regiment, Capt Coomb's 6th company. In 1777 he served at Machias. He was the ancestor of subsequent generations of the Getchell family that lived at Brunswick.

Children of WILLIAM GATCHELL and ZERVIAH RIDEOUT are:

- i. RUTH⁶ GATCHELL, b. 02 Jun 1762, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 ii. EUNICE GATCHELL, b. 21 Dec 1766, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 123. iii. JESSE GATCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1768, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 124. iv. WILLIAM GATCHELL, b. 03 Mar 1771.
 125. v. JOSIAH GATCHELL, b. 15 Oct 1774, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 11 Apr 1805, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 vi. REBECCA GATCHELL, b. 15 Nov 1777.
 vii. BENJAMIN GATCHELL, b. 21 Apr 1781.
 viii. PRUDENCE GATCHELL, b. 07 Jun 1785.

66. SUSANNA⁵ GETCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Feb 1727/28 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married JOHN YOUNG 07

Oct 1746 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1725.

Child of SUSANNA GETCHELL and JOHN YOUNG is:
126. i. JESSE⁶ YOUNG, b. 1751; d. 1804.

67. ZEBULON⁵ GITCHEL (*NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Feb 1735/36 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for ZEBULON GITCHEL:

Zebulon's last name is spelled as Gatchell in his father's will, but as Gitchel in the 1790 Census from New Hampshire, and as Gitchel in the Revolutionary War pension records.

Child of ZEBULON GITCHEL is:

i. ZEBULON⁶ GITCHEL, b. Aft. 1755.

Notes for ZEBULON GITCHEL:

A Zebulon Getchel is recorded in the 1810 census in Vermont in the Corinth Township, Orange County.

A Zebulon Gitchell is recorded in the 1830 census in Vermont in Bradford Township, Orange County.

68. ZACHARIAH⁵ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1752 in Wells, District of Maine, and died Bet. 1796 - 1797 in West Indies. He married MARY HILTON 26 Aug 1773 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born Bet. 1743 - 1755, and died 25 Nov 1840 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for ZACHARIAH GATCHELL:

Everett and Frederick Getchell, in "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.; New England Historic Genealogical Register, (July 1909)" had placed "Zachary" as the son of Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, and they gave him a birth date between 1782-1785 and a wife named Mary Hilton. However, the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, abstracted by Virgil D. White, says that Zachariah Gatchell married Mary Hilton on August 26th, 1773, and that's at least 12 years prior to the period between 1782-1785. So, Zachariah and his wife were born at least 30 years earlier than indicated by Everett and Frederick Getchell. Additionally, Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray married earlier in 1758. That's only 15 years before Zachariah Gatchell and Mary Hilton married. It appears highly unlikely that Zachariah was Joshua's first born and married at age 14-15, especially when considering the age of Mary Hilton when she applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1838. Mary indicated she was 90 years old at the time. That would put her birth at about 1748.

So, if not Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, who were Zachariah's parents? And specifically, what's the case for placing Zachariah Gatchell as the son of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low? After all, Nathaniel's will does not mention a son named Zachariah.

Among other surviving children, Nathaniel Gatchell's will of 1752, mentions only one son, named Zebulon, and several daughters. The last mentioned child, and thus probably the youngest, is a daughter named Miriam. The will also alludes to a possible unborn and unnamed child as though Nathaniel's wife Esther was pregnant. If so, that child would have been born in 1752 or 1753, and it appears that this unborn child turned out to be Zachariah Gatchell.

The Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, states that Mary Hilton's brother is Joseph Hilton. Vital Records of Wells, Maine, shows that marriage Intentions were recorded for Joseph Hilton and Miriam Gatchell on 29 Aug 1778. Turns out that this Miriam Gatchell was the daughter of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Nathaniel's daughter Miriam appears to be the only Miriam Gatchell of the proper age and location to be the Miriam Gatchell engaged to Joseph Hilton at that time and place.

In the pension files of Mary Hilton Gatchell, Joseph Hilton states that Mary is his sister and that his

wife Miriam Gatchell is Zachariah's sister. Additionally, Zachariah named two daughters Miriam, probably after his sister Miriam. Zachariah named his first daughter Mary, apparently named after his wife Mary Hilton, and he named his second daughter Anna. This could be a name after Nathaniel's other surviving daughter Anne, who precedes Miriam in Nathaniel's will. Zachariah was apparently the unborn child mentioned in Nathaniel Gatchell's will, and clearly, Zachariah, Miriam and Anne grew up together as the three youngest children of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Then Zachariah and Miriam chose to marry the brother and sister combination of Joseph and Mary Hilton.

Some other little tidbits may lend some extra credence to this idea. Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low had already named one son with an unusual name starting with the letter "Z", that is Zebulon. Given that preference, they may have liked the name Zachariah for their last born as well. Additionally, Joseph Hilton and his wife Miriam Gatchell named one of their children Nathaniel, possibly after Miriam's father.

But there's a clincher fact that absolutely identifies Zachariah's father as Nathaniel. In the York County, Maine, deed 43:120, Zachariah refers to his "honored father Nathaniel". Research by Christine M. Smith contributed to all the above discussion, and she discovered this deed on Oct 31, 2005. Earlier, she had forwarded the following specific details that she found when reviewing the widow's pension of Mary (Hilton) Getchell Goodale (W16263).

"Nicholas Gilman, town clerk of Wells, stated in a letter that Zechariah Gatchel and Mary Hilton were married 26 Aug 1773. Another letter stated they were married by Rev. Dr. Hemmingway.

"Joseph Hilton wrote that Mary Gatchell (widow of Zechariah) is his sister. Zechariah was brother of his wife. So, that would mean that Joseph's wife was a Getchell. One daughter of Joshua was Eunice but she married a Goodwin. You have an Elizabeth. If there are no other possibilities then this would point to Zechariah being the son of someone other than Joshua."

"Joseph Hilton also wrote that Mary had 2 children at the commencement of the war so that would mean daughter Mary and the twin girls were born between 1773 and probably 1776. In a statement by Mary she wrote 'when Zechariah was in Capt Donnell's Co, in Mar 1777, he came home on a furlough and at my persuasion he overstayed his time. I was very poor having 2 children and no means of living. I persuaded him to stay at home and put some seed in the ground which he did to save me and the children from starvation' (so she had only 2 children by Mar 1777. The twin Meriam must have died right away). In another statement she wrote that someone came to the house to try to arrest him and take him back to the army. She hid him in the basement and told the man he had gone fishing."

"Joseph Wheelright wrote that in the autumn of 1796 Zechariah sailed from Wells harbor to the West Indies in the Schooner Fortune The schooner did not return till Spring 1797. Zechariah never returned. He was reported by all hands on board the schooner to have died in the West Indies of a fever in the winter of 1796 or 1797."

Children of ZACHARIAH GATCHELL and MARY HILTON are:

- i. ESTER⁶ GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. JOHN MORE; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED CREDIFORD; b. Unknown.
- iii. ABIGAIL GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. JOHN WHITE; b. Unknown.
- iv. ANNE GATCHELL, b. Jun 1781; d. 08 Nov 1858, Wells, York County, Maine; m. JACOB KIMBALL, 27 Oct 1801, Wells, York County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. MERIAM GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. JOHN WILES; b. Unknown.
- vi. SIMON GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. LYDIA THOMPSON, 21 Dec 1809, Wells, York County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
- viii. PHEBE GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. JOHN WEST; b. Unknown.
- ix. DORCAS GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. AMOS DAVIS; b. Unknown.

69. THOMAS⁵ BARNES (*JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1732, and died 1761. He married ELIZABETH DODGE 1756. She was born Abt. 1735.

Child of THOMAS BARNES and ELIZABETH DODGE is:
127. i. ELIJAH⁶ BARNES, b. 1759; d. 1839.

Generation No. 6

70. JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 15 Jul 1744 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married EUNICE DIAMOND 09 Nov 1769 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1749.

Notes for JEREMIAH GATCHELL:

It appears highly likely this Jeremiah Gatchell is the son of Elisha and Mary Harris Gatchell, as he named a son Elisha; and Jeremiah, the son of Elisha and Mary, would have been about 25 years old in 1769, a good age for marriage.

Children of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and EUNICE DIAMOND are:

- i. EUNICE⁷ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 30 Dec 1770, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 26 Aug 1778, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ELISHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 25 Oct 1772, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 16 Oct 1774, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. EUNICE GATCHELL, b. Bef. 26 Aug 1778, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. JOHN DIMAN GATCHELL, b. Bef. 26 Nov 1780, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 22 Jul 1787, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. DEBBY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 10 Mar 1782, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. JEREMIAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 16 May 1784, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. JOHN DIAMOND GATCHELL, b. Bef. 22 Jul 1787, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ix. BETSEY BROWN GATCHELL, b. Bef. 31 May 1789, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- x. ELIJAH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 01 May 1791, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- xi. ELISHA GATCHELL, b. Bef. 15 Apr 1792, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

71. ELIZABETH⁶ GATCHELL (*INCREASE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 05 Apr 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 23 Apr 1841 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married BENJAMIN POTTER DEVEREUX 30 May 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was born 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 16 Nov 1831 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and BENJAMIN DEVEREUX are:

- i. LOIS⁷ DEVEREUX, b. 1783, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. BENJAMIN DEVEREUX, b. 1785, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 03 Jul 1822, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. ELISHA GATCHELL DEVEREUX, b. 1788, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 12 Oct 1810.
- iv. BETSEY DEVEREUX, b. 1792, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. RUTHY DEVEREUX, b. 1796, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

72. JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL (*INCREASE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 04 Dec 1813. He married ELIZABETH GIFFORDS 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1765 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for JEREMIAH GATCHELL:

In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Jeremiah Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated June 27, ?????. The digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later.

It appears likely that this Jeremiah Gatchell, the son of Increase and Tabitha Gatchell, is also the husband of Elizabeth Giffords. Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Gatchell named a son Increase,

possibly after Jeremiah's father. The illegible baptism date for Jeremiah doesn't help with this conclusion, but the other children of Increase and Tabitha were born from 1743 through 1758. This means Jeremiah was born in approximately the same time frame and most likely after the 1758 date. A birth year after 1758 would make Jeremiah, son of Increase and Tabitha, about 30 years old or younger in 1789 when Jeremiah Gatchell married Elizabeth Giffords. That's a likely age for marriage.

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Jeremiah died "while in service on the Privateer 'Alfred' on 4 Dec 1813 during the War of 1812".

Children of JERIMIAH GATCHELL and ELIZABETH GIFFORDS are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁷ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 03 Oct 1790, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. MOSES COLLINS GATCHELL, b. Bef. 06 Oct 1790, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. Bef. 25 Oct 1795, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. SALLY GATCHELL, b. Bef. 01 Oct 1797, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. Bet. 1790 - 1805.

73. DAVID⁶ PRICE (*ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1773 in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married ANN HUSBAND Abt. 1765. She was born 29 May 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland, and died 17 Feb 1813 in N. Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Children of DAVID PRICE and ANN HUSBAND are:

128. i. ABIGAIL⁷ PRICE, b. 24 Aug 1766; d. 1813, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. WILLIAM PRICE, b. 01 Nov 1767.
129. iii. MARY PRICE, b. 25 Jan 1769.
- iv. DAVID ELISHA PRICE, b. 25 Dec 1770.
130. v. ANN NANCY PRICE, b. 15 Jun 1772, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1835, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. MARGERIE PRICE, b. 18 Nov 1773.

74. JEREMIAH⁶ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Nov 1734 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1802. He married (1) MARGARET. She was born Abt. 1738 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1814. He married (2) HANNAH BROWN 03 Jul 1755 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1775.

Children of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and MARGARET are:

131. i. ANN⁷ GATCHELL, b. 20 Sep 1775, Pennsylvania; d. 1854.
- ii. DAVID GATCHELL, b. 02 Sep 1777, Pennsylvania.
- iii. INCREASE GATCHELL, b. 14 Mar 1780, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ROBERT GATCHELL, b. 30 Nov 1782, Pennsylvania; d. 1784.
- v. JUSTICE GATCHELL, b. 26 Jun 1785, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 11 Jan 1803.
- vi. TABITHA GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1787, Pennsylvania.

Children of JEREMIAH GATCHELL and HANNAH BROWN are:

132. vii. NATHAN⁷ GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1756, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1800, East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland.
133. viii. JACOB GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1760, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
134. ix. ELIZABETH GATCHELL, b. 1760, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 14 Mar 1843, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- x. ELISHA GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1764, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
135. xi. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1766, Pennsylvania.
- xii. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. 22 Dec 1770, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 25 Apr 1775.
- xiii. MARY GATCHELL, b. 24 Mar 1773, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

75. JOSEPH⁶ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Nov 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married HANNAH CHURCHMAN 10 Jan 1765 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1745/46 in East Nottingham, Chester County,

Pennsylvania.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and HANNAH CHURCHMAN are:

- i. RACHEL⁷ GETCHELL, b. 15 Jan 1766.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 15 Apr 1768.
- iii. ELISHA GETCHELL, b. 30 Oct 1772.
- iv. SUSANNAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Jul 1776.
136. v. JOSEPH GATCHELL, JR., b. 15 Apr 1778; d. 08 Feb 1849.
- vi. JEREMIAH GETCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1780.

76. SAMUEL HENRY⁶ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Mar 1748/49 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1825 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married CATHERINE ROTHAM 1774. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY GATCHELL:

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55: Samuel H. Gatchell, 1777, served as lieutenant of Lee's battalion of Dragoons, and in 1779 commanded a company. He was a pensioner when he died in Baltimore county in 1825.

Child of SAMUEL GATCHELL and CATHERINE ROTHAM is:

137. i. REV. JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL, b. 1783.

77. DAVID⁶ GATCHELL (*ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Jun 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 May - 13 Jul 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married SARAH CHURCHMAN 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1822 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for DAVID GATCHELL:

David Gatchel served as a Unknown in Col. Evan Evans' regiment, East Nottingham company commanded by Capt. Joseph Gardiner, which formed a part of the 2nd battalion, Chester County, PA militia 1778.

Children of DAVID GATCHELL and SARAH CHURCHMAN are:

138. i. HARMAN⁷ GATCHELL, b. 29 Oct 1774, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 15 Jan 1849, Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
139. ii. ESTHER GATCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1776, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 16 Dec 1826.
- iii. THOMAS GATCHELL, b. 15 Nov 1778, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 20 Nov 1851.
- iv. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1782, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 01 Nov 1814; m. MAN NAMED PUGH; b. Unknown.
140. v. JACOB B. GATCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1784, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 30 May 1868, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio.
141. vi. DAVID GATCHELL, JR., b. 22 Apr 1786, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1862.
142. vii. RACHEL GATCHELL, b. 22 Jun 1788, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 02 May 1859, Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. JOB ISAAC GATCHELL, b. 25 Jun 1791, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 29 Mar 1818, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
- ix. ISAAC GATCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1793, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. Feb 1793.
143. x. JOSEPH CHURCHMAN GATCHELL, b. 27 Apr 1795, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 24 May 1871, Batesville, Noble County, Ohio.
- xi. ELIAS GATCHELL, b. 1798; m. MARY SUDDERTH; b. Unknown.

78. ESTHER⁶ KIRK (*ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Jul 1749 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1803. She married JOB HAINES 06 Feb 1766 in Burlington, New Jersey, son of JOSEPH HAINES and ELIZABETH THOMAS. He

was born 26 Aug 1744 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland, and died 04 Oct 1812 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

Children of ESTHER KIRK and JOB HAINES are:

- i. JACOB⁷ HAINES, b. 03 Sep 1767, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- ii. TIMOTHY HAINES, b. 15 Nov 1768, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 07 Mar 1846, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- iii. ISAAC HAINES, b. 07 Jul 1770, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
144. iv. REUBEN HAINES, b. 17 Jul 1772, West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 04 Dec 1811, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- v. JOSEPH HAINES, b. 29 Mar 1774, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 10 Oct 1827.
- vi. ELI HAINES, b. 17 Jul 1776, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 25 Sep 1816, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- vii. JOB HAINES, b. 22 Sep 1778, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 10 Oct 1827.
- viii. LEWIS HAINES, b. 09 Nov 1780, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- ix. ELIZABETH HAINES, b. 16 Feb 1783, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 06 Jan 1852, Cecil County, Maryland.
- x. ESTHER HAINES, b. 18 May 1785, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 1875.
- xi. ELISHA HAINES, b. 19 Sep 1787, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.
- xii. NATHAN HAINES, b. 26 Apr 1790, Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 08 Jul 1858.

79. ROGER⁶ KIRK (*ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland, and died 20 Mar 1809. He married RACHEL HUGHES. She was born Unknown.

Child of ROGER KIRK and RACHEL HUGHES is:

145. i. JACOB⁷ KIRK, b. 16 May 1779; d. 25 Aug 1841.

80. ELI⁶ KIRK (*ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Dec 1761 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married SUSANNA BROWN. She was born Unknown, and died 1821.

Child of ELI KIRK and SUSANNA BROWN is:

146. i. ROGER⁷ KIRK, b. 1794; d. 1842.

81. SAMUEL⁶ BUCKMAN (*ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Jan 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 05 Apr 1814 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) BETSY BUXTON. She was born Unknown. He married (2) HULDAH DUNBAR. She was born Unknown. He married (3) SARAH CUMMINGS 05 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born 13 Dec, and died 02 Feb 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of SAMUEL BUCKMAN and BETSY BUXTON are:

- i. SUSANNAH⁷ BUCKMAN, b. 07 Jan 1787, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. ENOS BUCKMAN, b. 10 Feb 1788, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. HARRIET BUCKMAN, b. 1790, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of SAMUEL BUCKMAN and HULDAH DUNBAR are:

- iv. ELIZABETH⁷ BUCKMAN, b. 1793; m. JOHN BUCKMAN; b. Unknown.
- v. ASA BUCKMAN, b. 1796; m. JOANNA POOL; b. Unknown.
- vi. ENOS BUCKMAN, b. 1797; m. ANN SAMPSON; b. Unknown.
- vii. APPHIA BUCKMAN, b. 1798; m. JOSHUA KNIGHT; b. Unknown.
- viii. ANN BUCKMAN, b. 1801; m. BENJAMIN PETTINGILL; b. Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL BUCKMAN and SARAH CUMMINGS are:

147. ix. SAMUEL⁷ BUCKMAN, b. 19 Nov 1773, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 1825, Penfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. WILLIAM BUCKMAN, b. 1775, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xi. LYDIA BUCKMAN, b. 12 Aug 1777, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. MR. THRESHER; b. Unknown.
- xii. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. 1779, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xiii. SARAH BUCKMAN, b. 1780.
- xiv. GREENFIELD BUCKMAN, b. 09 Jan 1782, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 20 Aug 1782, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xv. SEWARD BUCKMAN, b. 1783, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. (1) ANNA BUCKMAN; b. Unknown; m. (2) IRENE MCCLELLAN; b. Unknown.
- xvi. EZRA TAYLOR BUCKMAN, b. 1785, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; m. ELIZA BUCKMAN; b. Unknown.

82. NATHAN⁶ BUCKMAN (*ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married ANNA POTE 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, daughter of GREENFIELD POTE and JANE GRANT. She was born Bet. 1756 - 1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died Bet. 12 Sep - 22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of NATHAN BUCKMAN and ANNA POTE are:

- i. MARY⁷ BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1779, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 21 Nov 1857, Fairhaven, Massachusetts.
- ii. WILLIAM BUCKMAN, b. 24 Jul 1779.
- 148. iii. BENJAMIN BUCKMAN, b. 06 Oct 1781, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 17 Aug 1829, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. ANNA BUCKMAN, b. 03 Jun 1784, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 13 Nov 1822, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. CLARISSA BUCKMAN, b. 17 May 1786, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. Aft. 1862, Winslow, Maine.
- vi. ELIZA BUCKMAN, b. 19 Jul 1790, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 26 Aug 1852.
- vii. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. 19 Aug 1792, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 01 Oct 1865, Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

83. GAMALIEL⁶ POTE (*GAMALIEL⁵, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown in Maine, and died Aft. 1800 in Maine. He married MARY WORMELL Bef. 1778. She was born 1751, and died 25 Nov 1804.

Children of GAMALIEL POTE and MARY WORMELL are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ POTE, b. Unknown.
- ii. GAMALIEL POTE, b. Unknown.
- iii. BETSEY POTE, b. Unknown; d. 30 Jan 1844, North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 149. iv. HENRY POTE, b. Abt. 1779, Maine; d. Bef. 1850, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- v. ROBERT P. POTE, b. 1785; d. 13 Feb 1829, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

84. ANNA⁶ POTE (*GREENFIELD⁵, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1756 - 1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died Bet. 12 Sep - 22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married NATHAN BUCKMAN 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, son of WILLIAM BUCKMAN and ANNE POTE. He was born 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children are listed above under (82) Nathan Buckman.

85. ELIPHALET⁶ COLBY, SR. (*ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Oct 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 08 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He married MARY ROGERS 14 Feb 1749/50 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born 29 Nov 1727 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for ELIPHALET COLBY, SR.:

From the History of Henniker, New Hampshire (1880): Eliphalet signed the Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776, as did likewise his brothers Isaac and Nehemiah, and his son Nicholas: His son Eliphalet, Jr. signed at the same time in Henniker, N.H. Eliphalet came to Henniker, New Hampshire before the Revolutionary War, and settled in the northeast part of the town. His three sons-Eliphalet, Nicholas and Levi-came with him or soon afterwards and settled a few rods east of where Mrs. S. B. Heath now resides; Nicholas about 20 rods north of where W.D. Harwood lives; and Levi in the north west part of the town, a few rods east of where Samuel Patten resides.

Notes for MARY ROGERS:

Mary Rogers was the granddaughter of John Rogers, the president of Harvard College in 1666. John was the son of Nathaniel Rogers who came from England and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1636. Nathaniel was the grandson of John Rogers who was the first of the martyrs in England during the reign of Bloody Queen Mary. He was burned at the stake in Smithfield, England in 1555. He was a protestant minister.

Children of ELIPHALET COLBY and MARY ROGERS are:

- 150. i. ELIPHALET⁷ COLBY, JR., b. 22 Sep 1751, South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 22 Feb 1824, Henniker, New Hampshire.
- 151. ii. NICHOLAS COLBY, b. 12 Jul 1754, South Hampton, New Hampshire; d. 30 Mar 1838, Henniker, New Hampshire.
- 152. iii. LEVI COLBY, b. 08 Nov 1757, South Hampton, New Hampshire; d. 10 Nov 1827, Henniker, New Hampshire.
- 153. iv. MOLLY COLBY, b. 26 Mar 1760, South Hampton, New Hampshire; d. 27 Feb 1840, Peachum, Vermont.

86. JAMES⁶ SPRAGUE (*HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL, MOSES⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1746.

Child of JAMES SPRAGUE is:

- 154. i. JAMES NOBLE⁷ SPRAGUE, b. Abt. 1807, Calais, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 21 Jun 1884, Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

87. SAMUEL⁶ MERRILL (*MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Jan 1728/29 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 04 May 1822 in Salmon Falls, Maine. He married ELIZABETH BRADBURY 03 Mar 1745/46 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL MERRILL and ELIZABETH BRADBURY are:

- 155. i. ABEL⁷ MERRILL, b. 06 Jun 1748, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 08 Dec 1828, Turner, Maine.
- 156. ii. HUMPHREY MERRILL, b. 27 Jun 1750, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 27 Sep 1828, Buxton, State of Maine.
- 157. iii. JANE MERRILL, b. 12 Jul 1752, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 11 Jul 1843.
- 158. iv. SAMUAL MERRILL, b. 1754; d. 1838.
- v. MARTHA MERRILL, b. 1756, Buxton, District of Maine; m. THOMAS RIDLON, Abt. 1776; b. Unknown.
- vi. ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. 1757, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Unknown, Limington, Maine; m. JOSEPH HOPKINSON, 08 May 1777; b. Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. 1758, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 1779.
- viii. THOMAS MERRILL, b. Abt. 1760; d. Abt. 1762.
- ix. MARY MERRILL, b. Abt. 1763, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Abt. 1764.
- x. SARAH MERRILL, b. 01 Mar 1765, Buxton, District of Maine; m. DANIEL BRYANT, 23 May 1782; b. Unknown.
- xi. JOHN MERRILL, b. 1767.
- xii. RUTH MERRILL, b. 1773, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 22 Mar 1799; m. ISAAC LANE, 06 Apr 1794; b. Unknown.

88. JOHN⁶ MERRILL (*MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was

born 08 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH ADAMS Bef. 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOHN MERRILL and SARAH ADAMS are:

- i. JOHN⁷ MERRILL, b. 17 Jul 1755, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 09 Aug 1760, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. MARTHA MERRILL, b. 17 Jul 1755, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. BETTY ADAMS MERRILL, b. 18 Nov 1761, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. JOSHUA FRENCH, 01 Jan 1782, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN MERRILL, b. 18 Nov 1761, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; m. JANE EATON, Bef. 1781; b. Unknown.
159. v. JABEZ MERRILL, b. 21 Mar 1764, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1821, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. SARAH MERRILL, b. 13 Apr 1771, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

89. JOHN⁶ CILLEY (*BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire, and died Abt. 1800 in Turnbridge, Vermont. He married ABAGAIL CLARK 1761. She was born Abt. 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1786 in Turnbridge, Vermont.

Children of JOHN CILLEY and ABAGAIL CLARK are:

160. i. HANNAH⁷ CILLEY, b. 02 Aug 1784, Andover, New Hampshire; d. 06 Sep 1853, Ludlow, Vermont.
161. ii. EBENEZER CILLEY, b. 1767; d. 1848.
162. iii. BENJAMIN CILLEY, b. 1765; d. 1824.

90. WILLIAM⁶ MOREY (*DORCAS⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1758, and died 1838. He married SUSANNAH ROWE Abt. 1780. She was born Bet. 1762 - 1763, and died 1815.

Child of WILLIAM MOREY and SUSANNAH ROWE is:

163. i. JOSEPH⁷ MOREY, b. Bet. 1786 - 1787; d. 1858.

91. DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 11 Sep 1740 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine, and died Bef. 06 Jan 1792. He married (1) NANCY. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1763. He married (2) MARGARET. She was born Abt. 1745.

Notes for DENNIS GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On Oct. 29, 1759 he was "centinel" in a company in His Majesty's service under Capt. Cargill, and served at Penobscto. In 1769, he bought land at Vassalboro of the Kennebec Proprietors. On Aug. 27, 1770 "Major Dennie Getchell, Yeoman." bought land above Ft. Western (now in Riverside). At the first town meeting at Vassalboro, held Apr 26, 1771, he was elected first selectman, an office which he held many times.

On July 23, 1776, he was commissioned captain of the 5th company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He and his company of 50 men served at Riverton, R. I., in 1777. In 1786, he was a member of the General Court.

Also, from Theodore Getchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Children of DENNIS GATCHELL and NANCY are:

164. i. DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL, JR., b. 1755.
- ii. DAVID GETCHELL, b. 1757; m. SALLY CLARK, 27 Apr 1800; b. Abt. 1759.
165. iii. EDMUND GETCHELL, b. 1762; d. 19 Oct 1831.

166. iv. ELIHU GETCHELL, b. 1760, Berwick, District of Maine; d. 29 Mar 1838, West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Children of DENNIS GATCHELL and MARGARET are:

167. v. ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL, b. 1765.
vi. REMINGTON GETCHELL, b. 1767; m. THANKFUL PURINGTON, Abt. 19 Jan 1789; b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1769.
168. vii. DENNIS GETCHELL II, b. 1769, Berwick, York County, Maine; d. 02 Nov 1852, Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
viii. MARGARET GETCHELL, b. 1770; m. JESSE BALKAM, Abt. 13 Oct 1792; b. Unknown.
ix. AUSTRUS GETCHELL, b. 1772.
x. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 1775, Berwick, York County, District of Maine; d. 1856, South Bristol, Ontario County, New York; m. JOSEPH BOSWELL, 30 Mar 1802, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine; b. 07 Dec 1776.
169. xi. FANNIE GETCHELL, b. 1777; d. 24 Apr 1851.
xii. MARY GETCHELL, b. 1780; d. 26 Nov 1850; m. CHARLES HAYDEN, 22 Feb 1816; b. Abt. 1790; d. 11 May 1833.

92. JOHN⁶ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 15 Nov 1741 in South Berwick, District of Maine, and died Bef. 10 Nov 1818 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He married SARAH CLOUTMAN 21 Nov 1766 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOHN GATCHELL:

On June 23, 1768, he bought land on the east side of the Kennebec River in what is now known as Sidney. Also known as the "Squire", he held many important town offices in Vassalboro as he was the largest land-owner there. He resided at what is still known as Getchell's Corner.

Children of JOHN GATCHELL and SARAH CLOUTMAN are:

170. i. JOHN⁷ GATCHELL II, b. 1777; d. 21 Aug 1853, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine.
171. ii. ABIEL GATCHELL, b. 08 May 1779, Vassalboro, District of Maine; d. 03 Dec 1855.
iii. HENRY GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
iv. WILLIAM GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
v. SUSAN GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
vi. SARAH GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

93. ELIHU⁶ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1742 in Berwick, District of Maine, and died 06 Sep 1806 in Bowdoinham, District of Maine. He married MARY SAVAGE. She was born Abt. 1738, and died 07 Feb 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Notes for ELIHU GATCHELL:

History of Bowdoinham Pg. 112, "Amonst the first ship yards established in the town was the one by Elihu Getchell on his farm on the Kennebec River. (Now Charles Hill's Farm). He built three vessels, The Vassalboro, 99 tons, in 1786: The Rainbow, 125 tons, in 1795: and The Jefferson, 115 tons in 1801.

These were all that were built at this place, Elihu Getchell was one of Bowdoinham's most wealthy and active citizens, and for more than forty years held continually the most responsible offices in the gift of this town"

History of Bowdoinham pg. 164 "Selectman, Elihu Getchell, Sixteen years- 1768-1805.

History of Bowdoinham pg. 229. "Elihu Getchell, one of the earliest settlers in the Bowdoinham, was born 1742, in this town on Charles F. Hills farm. The town records, as well as the history of shipbuilding, places him at the head of the business interest of the town matters.

The house he lived in overlooked the Kennebec River, and the cellar marks the spot where it once stood. He had one daughter, Mercy who married Jethro Hatch, and they had a large family of children. Their son Elihu married Peggy Maxwell, a sister to Capt. Noble and William Maxwell.

Their son James lived on the old homestead and the daughter married Daniel Holway. James' widow married Wm. Hill and his descendant Chas. F. Hill occupies the old farm at the present time. He (Elihu Getchell) died in 1806 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Mary, She died Feb. 7, 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine. Source of death "Bowdoinham Cemetery, Records".

Child of ELIHU GATCHELL and MARY SAVAGE is:

172. i. MERCY⁷ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1755 - 1778.

94. NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 13 May 1745 in Berwick, District of Maine, and died 19 Jun 1818 in Waterville or Winslow, Maine. He married (1) ANNIE 23 Jun 1768 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 1746, and died 1801. He married (2) HANNAH WILLIAMS 30 Jul 1801 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 1744, and died Abt. 1810. He married (3) ANNE DUDLEY 11 Nov 1810 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born 1744, and died 01 Mar 1814.

Notes for NEHEMIAH GATCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

Capt. Nehemiah Getchell was one of the pioneer settlers of Vassalboro, Maine, going there in 1766. In 1767 he bought from his cousin Samuel land in Vassalboro, and in 1788 he owned 350 acres there. In 1775, he was Benedict Arnold's chief guide up the Kennebec River and as far as Canada during Arnold's armed expedition designed to capture Montreal from the British. Later in life, Nehemiah built the first dam across the Kennebec River, at Waterville, in 1801.

Also, from Theodore Getchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Nehemiah was baptized in South Berwick on May 13, 1745.

Children of NEHEMIAH GATCHELL and ANNIE are:

- i. POLLY⁷ GETCHELL, b. 27 Apr 1774.
173. ii. MARY GETCHELL, b. 17 Sep 1776; d. 1804.
- iii. SUSANNA GETCHELL, b. 17 Sep 1776; m. WILLIAM POLLARD; b. Unknown.
174. iv. DAVID GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1779.
- v. NEHEMIAH GETCHELL, JR., b. 01 Mar 1779; d. 1780.
175. vi. NEHEMIAH GETCHELL, JR., b. 12 May 1781; d. 12 Apr 1861.
176. vii. JAMES GETCHELL, b. 20 Nov 1783.
177. viii. WILLIAM GETCHELL, b. 12 Nov 1786; d. 1876.
178. ix. ASA GETCHELL, b. 14 Jun 1787, Vassalboro, District of Maine; d. 01 Nov 1873, Winslow, Maine.
- x. SILAS GETCHELL, b. 08 Nov 1789; d. 20 May 1791.

95. SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 26 Jun 1748 in South Berwick, District of Maine, and died Bef. 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, District of Maine. He married RUTH REED 11 Oct 1771 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. She was born Unknown, and died Aft. 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and RUTH REED are:

179. i. SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL VI, b. Aft. 1771; d. Abt. 1819.
- ii. NEHEMIAH GATCHELL, b. Aft. 1771, Anson, Somerset County, Maine; m. ALPHIA THOMPSON, 10 Oct 1809; b. Unknown.
180. iii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL, b. 1779; d. 27 Jul 1870, Freeman, Franklin County, Maine.
- iv. BENJAMIN GATCHELL, b. 1783; d. 10 Jul 1855; m. POLLY BLACKDEN, 28 Feb 1802, Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine; b. Unknown; d. 12 Jan 1864, Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- v. RUTH GETCHELL, b. 1790; d. 1873; m. (1) ROBERT WAITE, 30 Dec 1818, Anson, District of Maine;

- 181. vi. MARY GITCHELL, b. 12 Jan 1792; d. 03 Nov 1868.
- 182. vii. HARLOW GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1795.
- viii. ISAAC GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1795; m. MARY POLLARD, Abt. 1817; b. Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC GETCHELL:

Sources indicate this Isaac Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Isaac in her 40s.

- 183. ix. CALVIN L. GITCHELL, b. Abt. 1795; d. 07 Jul 1861.
- 184. x. HOWARD H. GETCHELL, b. 1802, Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine; d. Abt. 1853, Madison, Maine.

96. DOMINICUS⁶ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1755, and died 1828. He married EUNICE LEWIS 08 Jul 1776 in Winslow, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for DOMINICUS GETCHELL:

[DominicusGetchell.FTW]

Everyone first believed that this line was Capt. John's line now we have proof that by court papers this Dominicus is brother to Nehemiah and Dennis and Elithu of Bowdingham, Maine This was sent to me by Sylvia Getchell who has done much research for the Getchell lines.

According to Anson Town Book Vol. 1. Dominicus was a Justice Of the Peace.

Children of DOMINICUS GETCHELL and EUNICE LEWIS are:

- 185. i. WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 06 Dec 1793, District of Maine; d. 30 Oct 1867, Pittsfield, Maine.
- 186. ii. DOMINICUS GETCHELL, JR., b. 1798; d. 16 May 1874.

97. JOHN M.⁶ GETCHELL (*JAMES⁵ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Dec 1766 in Wiscasset, District of Maine, and died 28 Oct 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine. He married (1) KEZIAH MCKENNY 15 Sep 1789, daughter of DAVID MCKENNEY. She was born 1767, and died 06 Mar 1803. He married (2) NANCY BAILEY 1803. She was born 13 Jan 1783, and died 04 Feb 1833 in Wiscasset, Maine. He married (3) MERCY DICKERSON 1834. She was born Unknown, and died 16 Jan 1861.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and NANCY BAILEY are:

- 187. i. JOHN⁷ GETCHELL, JR., b. 07 Mar 1804, Wiscasset, District of Maine; d. 08 Jul 1866, Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- 188. ii. JAMES GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1806, Wiscasset, District of Maine; d. 04 Jul 1839, Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- iii. LOVINA GETCHELL, b. 13 Mar 1808, Wiscasset, District of Maine; d. 31 Mar 1808.
- iv. BENJAMIN GETCHELL, b. 25 Feb 1809, Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- v. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. 27 Mar 1811, Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- 189. vi. ABIEL GETCHELL, b. 27 Sep 1813, Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- vii. WILLIAM GETCHELL, b. 17 Oct 1815, Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- 190. viii. SILAS GETCHELL, b. 09 Dec 1818, Wiscasset, District of Maine; d. 02 Sep 1861.
- ix. NANCY GETCHELL, b. 15 Apr 1820.
- x. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 25 Oct 1823.
- xi. MARY ANN GETCHELL, b. 28 Jul 1826.
- xii. LUCY GETCHELL, b. 06 Sep 1828.

98. BENJAMIN⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) MRS. GETCHELL Abt. 1772. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MEHITABLE MESERVE 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born 1762, and died May 1804.

Notes for BENJAMIN GETCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a Unknown in the Continental army.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and MRS. GETCHELL are:

- i. BETSY⁷ GETCHELL, b. 06 Jul 1773, Machias, District of Maine; m. WILLIAM MABEE; b. Unknown.
191. ii. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. 1780, Gouldsboro, District of Maine; d. 22 Jan 1868, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
192. iii. JONAS GETCHELL, b. Bef. 1783.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and MEHITABLE MESERVE are:

193. iv. DANIEL MESERVE⁷ GETCHELL, b. 24 Jun 1785, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 10 Jun 1876.
- v. POLLY GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1787; m. WILLIAM MITCHELL; b. Unknown.
194. vi. DAVID GETCHELL, b. 1791, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1825, Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada.
195. vii. SUSANNAH GETCHELL, b. Abt. Mar 1796, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 08 Oct 1868, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
196. viii. MEHITABLE GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1803.
- ix. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1783.
- x. JONES GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1783.

99. JOSEPH⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine. He married SARAH BERRY 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine, daughter of WESTBROOK BERRY and JANE FREEMAN. She was born 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for JOSEPH GETCHELL:

He took part in the raid that captured the British warship Margareta on June 12, 1775, in the first naval battle of the Revolution. Later in 1775, he served in the Revolution under Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, and he was captured by the British. As part of a POW exchange, he was sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston on the cartel Silver Kel, Oct. 8, 1778, where he was exchanged for English POWs held by the Continental Army. In the POW list, he was called "seaman." According to the DAR, his pension was allowed in 1832 for two years of actual service as a Unknown of Artillery.

Joseph Getchell was named as an Ensign in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794. It's not clear whether this refers to this Joseph Getchell or his father, Joseph Getchell, but his father would have been nearly 70 years old at this point.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and SARAH BERRY are:

- i. WESTBROOK⁷ GETCHELL, b. 09 Oct 1777, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 1851, Machias, Maine.
197. ii. ABAGAIL GETCHELL, b. 12 Jun 1779, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. Unknown, East Machias, Maine.
198. iii. ELIZA GETCHELL, b. 05 Feb 1783, Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 02 Apr 1862, East Machias, Maine.
199. iv. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1785, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 01 Aug 1875, Marshfield, Maine.
200. v. MARSHALL GETCHELL, b. 22 Jul 1787, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 25 Mar 1864.
201. vi. BENJAMIN GETCHELL, b. 11 Jul 1790, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1793, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 03 Feb 1857, East Machias, Maine; m. JAMES BROWN, 27 Jun 1819, Machias, Washington County,

- District of Maine; b. Abt. 1790; d. Unknown.
202. viii. SIMEON GETCHELL, b. 22 May 1795, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 18 Mar 1858, Marshfield, Maine.
- ix. JANE G. GETCHELL, b. 20 Sep 1797, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 18 Jan 1841, East Machias, Maine; m. S. SAMUEL GARDNER, 24 May 1833, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 13 Jul 1781, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 16 May 1853, Hadley's Lake, East Machias, Maine.
203. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON GETCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1800, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. Unknown, California.
204. xi. GEORGE STILLMAN GETCHELL, b. 22 Sep 1803, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 06 Dec 1888, Marshfield, Maine.

100. GEORGE⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 16 Sep 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 18 Nov 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) REBEKAH LITTLEFIELD 20 Mar 1782 in York, York County, District of Maine, daughter of PETER LITTLEFIELD and ESTHER. She was born 22 Jan 1762 in York, York County, District of Maine, and died 27 Dec 1808 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) MARY WHEELWRIGHT 20 Feb 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born 29 Jul 1775 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 26 Apr 1845 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and REBEKAH LITTLEFIELD are:

205. i. PETER⁷ GETCHELL, b. 13 Feb 1783, Wells, District of Maine.
- ii. PHEBE GETCHELL, b. 08 Jun 1784, Wells, District of Maine; m. ISAAC LITTLEFIELD; b. Unknown.
- iii. EUNICE GETCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1786, Wells, District of Maine; d. 27 Feb 1806, Wells, District of Maine.
- iv. OLCOT GETCHELL, b. 28 Apr 1788, Wells, District of Maine; m. TEMPERANCE LITTLEFIELD, 03 May 1811, Wells, York County, District of Maine; b. Abt. 1790.
- v. GEORGE GETCHELL, b. 11 Mar 1790, Wells, District of Maine.
- vi. HIRAM GETCHELL, b. 17 Apr 1792, Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. ALVA GETCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1794, Wells, District of Maine; d. Mar 1794, Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. LEVI GETCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1794, Wells, District of Maine.
- ix. REBEKAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Jun 1795, Wells, District of Maine; m. JAMES WHEELWRIGHT; b. Unknown.
- x. IRA GETCHELL, b. 15 Oct 1797, Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- xi. AARON GETCHELL, b. 27 Oct 1799, Wells, District of Maine; d. 19 Apr 1857, Wells, District of Maine.
- xii. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 06 Feb 1802, Wells, District of Maine; m. HANNAH GETCHELL; b. 13 Jun 1803, Wells, York County, Maine.
- xiii. ESTHER GETCHELL, b. 12 Jun 1804, Wells, District of Maine.
- xiv. DENNIS GETCHELL, b. 28 Mar 1806, Wells, District of Maine; d. Jul 1808, Wells, District of Maine.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and MARY WHEELWRIGHT are:

206. xv. ISAAC⁷ GETCHELL, b. 17 Dec 1809, Wells, District of Maine.
- xvi. AARON WHEELWRIGHT GETCHELL, b. 15 Mar 1813, Wells, District of Maine; d. 18 Apr 1856.

101. JOSHUA⁶ GETCHELL, JR. (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 08 Feb 1761 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 18 Oct 1820 in Wells, Maine. He married JEAN LITTLEFIELD 07 Nov 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of JOSEPH LITTLEFIELD and LYDIA STEVENS. She was born Bef. 13 May 1764 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died Bet. Sep 1802 - Mar 1807.

Notes for JOSHUA GETCHELL, JR.:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell, or possibly his father.

JOSEPH GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.44; F.50) Joseph Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 30 pounds paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman,...the northeasterly half of my home lot containing about 100 acres in Wells. Witness: Jonathan Gatchell. Dated 25 June 1777

Children of JOSHUA GETCHELL and JEAN LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. MARY⁷ GATCHEL, b. 27 Jan 1783, Wells, District of Maine; m. JOHN WITHAM, 03 Dec 1807, Sanford, District of Maine; b. Abt. 1780.
207. ii. JOSHUA GETCHELL III, b. 20 Sep 1785, Wells, District of Maine; d. 17 Dec 1830, Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iii. JOTHAM GATCHEL, b. 30 Sep 1788, Wells, District of Maine; d. 1869, Sanford, York County, Maine; m. RUTH PERKINS, 17 Mar 1808, Sanford, District of Maine; b. Abt. 1789; d. 1865, Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iv. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1792, Wells, District of Maine; m. EBENEZER GOODWIN, 10 Nov 1808, Alfred, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH GETCHELL, b. 16 Jun 1794, Sanford, York County, District of Maine; d. 27 Nov 1798, Sanford, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. PHEBE GETCHELL, b. 13 Jan 1797, Wells, District of Maine; d. 14 Jan 1798, Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. JEAN GETCHELL, b. 11 Dec 1798, Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. NAHUM GETCHELL, b. 18 Apr 1802, Wells, District of Maine; d. 17 Jul 1803, Wells, District of Maine.

102. EPHRAIM⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Aug 1765, and died 03 May 1841 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married HULDAH LITTLEFIELD 11 Dec 1787 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born Bef. 15 Oct 1768 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 15 Jan 1849 in Wells, Maine.

Children of EPHRAIM GETCHELL and HULDAH LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. SIMON⁷ GETCHELL, b. 1789; d. 1864.
208. ii. AMOS GETCHELL, b. 08 May 1792; d. 1875, Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iii. EUNICE GETCHELL, b. 08 Oct 1793; d. 11 Apr 1875, Sanford, York County, Maine; m. JOSEPH HILL; b. Abt. 1790.
- iv. PRISCILLA GETCHELL, b. Dec 1794; d. 02 Jun 1858; m. NATHANIEL HOBBS; b. Unknown.
209. v. ISAIAH GETCHELL, b. 1798.
- vi. HULDAH GETCHELL, b. 1800; d. 1868; m. WILLIAM LORD; b. Unknown.
210. vii. PHEBE GETCHELL, b. 1802.
- viii. ASCENATH GETCHELL, b. 1804; d. 1834, Alfred, York County, Maine; m. EBEN TRAFTON; b. Abt. 1800.
- ix. EPHRAIM GETCHELL, b. 1808; m. BETSY TRAFTON; b. Abt. 1810.
- x. BETSY GETCHELL, b. 1808; d. 1813.

103. JEREMIAH⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. Nov 1769, and died 18 Jun 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married ELIZABETH PAUL 21 Aug 1794 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. Mar 1772 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 03 May 1851.

Children of JEREMIAH GETCHELL and ELIZABETH PAUL are:

- i. EUNICE⁷ GETCHELL, b. 08 May 1795, Wells, District of Maine.
- ii. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 28 Mar 1797, Wells, District of Maine; d. 10 Jun 1799, Wells, District of Maine.
211. iii. AMOS G. GETCHELL, b. 11 Jun 1799, Wells, District of Maine; d. 20 Dec 1873, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. MARY GETCHELL, b. 03 Apr 1802, Wells, District of Maine; d. 08 Apr 1802, Wells, District of Maine.
- v. MARY GETCHELL, b. 14 Mar 1804, Wells, District of Maine; d. 23 Mar 1804, Wells, District of Maine.
- vi. ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 10 Jun 1805, Wells, District of Maine; d. 25 Jun 1808, Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 18 May 1809, Wells, District of Maine; d. 10 Feb 1818, Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. JEREMIAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1815, Wells, District of Maine.
- ix. MINDWELL GETCHELL, b. 14 Apr 1812, York County, District of Maine; d. 26 Nov 1864, York County, Maine; m. GEORGE HILL; b. Abt. 1810.

104. ROBERT⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Jul 1771 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 11 Apr 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) PRISCILLA LITTLEFIELD 23 Mar 1793 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of JOSEPH LITTLEFIELD and LYDIA STEVENS. She was born Bef. 22 May 1774 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 31 Dec 1816 in York County, District of Maine. He married (2) LYDIA MAXWELL 24 Dec 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of SAMUEL MAXWELL and LYDIA BROOKS. She was born 20 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for ROBERT GETCHELL:

The Baker Library at the Harvard Business School has a copy of Robert Getchell's "Account Book" from 1816-1821 on microfilm among its historical collections. A historical sketch of Robert Getchell, kept by the Baker Library, reads as follows:

"Robert Getchell, son of Joshua and Phoebe (Gray) Getchell, was born in Wells, Maine on July 24, 1771. He continued to reside in the town of his birth where he farmed his land, worked on farm implements and boats, cut wood and sold fish and farm produce. He married his first wife, Priscilla Littlefield, in 1795, or there about; the couple had nine children. In 1818, he married his second wife, Lydia Maxwell; they had ten children. Robert Getchell died on April 11, 1854."

The Baker Library narrative further describes Robert Getchell account book as follows: "The collection contains one volume of accounts kept by Robert Getchell, 1815-1821. The bulk of accounts mentions agricultural labor and products which Getchell sold or bartered in exchange for goods and services. He notes dates of transaction, description of activities, names of individuals involved and amounts charged. Accounts include William Bennett, Joseph Getchell, Samuel Chadbourne, George Bennett, Daniel Littlefield, Moses Williams, Isaiah Getchell, Daniel Goodwin, Nicholas West, Betty Gilpartrick, Nahum Morrell, Jacob Williams, William Lord and John Cain."

Children of ROBERT GETCHELL and PRISCILLA LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ GETCHELL, b. 1796.
- ii. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. Abt. 28 Oct 1799.
- iii. JOSHUA GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iv. PRISCILLA GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
212. v. MARY ANN GETCHELL, b. Oct 1815, Wells, District of Maine; d. 25 Mar 1863, Wells, Maine.
- vi. AN INFANT, b. Unknown.
- vii. PHEBE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- viii. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1810.
- ix. JANE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

Children of ROBERT GETCHELL and LYDIA MAXWELL are:

- x. HORACE P.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 13 Oct 1819, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 14 Nov 1858.
- xi. ROBERT JAMES GETCHELL, b. 17 Jun 1821, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 18 Oct 1832, Wells, York County, Maine.
- xii. OWEN B. GETCHELL, b. 02 Nov 1823; d. 03 Dec 1892; m. OLIVE B. PENNY, 12 Jul 1846, Wells, York County, Maine; b. Abt. 1825.
- xiii. ROXANNA GETCHELL, b. 18 Feb 1827.
- xiv. SALLY GETCHELL, b. 10 Apr 1828; d. 04 May 1833.
- xv. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. 05 Mar 1829.
- xvi. JORDAN G. GETCHELL, b. 24 Feb 1831.
- xvii. JOHN M. GETCHELL, b. 23 Mar 1834; d. 11 Dec 1902, Wells, York County, Maine.
213. xviii. DANIEL LITCHFIELD GETCHELL, b. 02 Oct 1836; d. 27 Dec 1902.
- xix. EMILY C. GETCHELL, b. 24 May 1842.

105. ISAIAH⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 24 Sep 1775, and died Bet. 03 Feb - 06 Aug 1855 in Wells, Maine. He married HANNAH LITTLEFIELD 12 Sep 1799 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of WILLIAM LITTLEFIELD and AGNES. She was born Bef. 27 Nov 1768, and died 14 Oct 1848 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Children of ISAIAH GETCHELL and HANNAH LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. HARRIET F.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 19 Aug 1800, Wells, York County, Maine; m. (1) JOHN HEARD, 21 Nov 1822, Wells, York County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. 17 Sep 1825, Wells, York County, Maine; m. (2) WILLIAM FLAGG, 30 Nov 1826, Wells, York County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 03 Oct 1800.
- iii. PHEBE GETCHELL, b. 14 Feb 1805, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1803, Wells, York County, Maine; m. JOHN GETCHELL; b. 06 Feb 1802, Wells, District of Maine.
- v. JOSHUA GETCHELL, b. 03 Feb 1806, Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. ISAIAH GETCHELL, b. 11 Apr 1810, Wells, York County, Maine.

106. JOSEPH⁶ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Jul 1773, and died 23 Feb 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married (1) HANNAH LITTLEFIELD Abt. May 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, daughter of JOSEPH LITTLEFIELD and LYDIA STEVENS. She was born Bef. 28 Jul 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 12 Apr 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married (2) ABIGAIL WHEELWRIGHT 09 Sep 1813 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She was born 18 Feb 1784 in Wells, York County, District of Maine, and died 10 Sep 1864 in York County, Maine.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and HANNAH LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 28 Jun 1805, Wells, District of Maine.
214. iii. EPHRAIM GETCHELL, b. 03 Jan 1809, Wells, District of Maine; d. 18 Apr 1893, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. LITTLEFIELD GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and ABIGAIL WHEELWRIGHT are:

- v. HANNAH⁷ GETCHELL, b. 27 Jan 1816, Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. ABIGAIL GETCHELL, b. 02 Oct 1818, Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- vii. SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT GETCHELL, b. 16 Apr 1820, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 21 Mar 1821, Wells, York County, Maine.
- viii. ARIOCH GETCHELL, b. Bef. 31 Jul 1825; d. 1896; m. ALICE M. SARGENT; b. 1818; d. 1912.

107. SETH⁶ GETCHELL (*ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Nov 1753 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 20 Jul 1844 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine. He married SARAH B. GRANT Nov 1779 in Berwick, District of Maine. She was born 31 Mar 1754 in Berwick, District of Maine, and died 1845.

Notes for SETH GETCHELL:

Seth Getchell, born about 1753, is placed here as the son of Abel and Miriam (Maxwell) Getchell since his Revolution War pension claim states the Abel Getchell of Berwick was his father. The details included herein on Seth Getchell's family and all his descendants are taken from an extract of information contained in the "Stephen Getchell Bible" as contributed by Ina T. Hooper to the Silence Howard Hayden chapter of the D. A. R.

In that bible record, there is no indication as to the names of the parents of Seth Getchell. The only clues are the year and location of his birth, and the names of his children -- a daughter who is named Miriam, apparently after the mother, Abel's wife.

The Stephen Getchell bible indicates that the Seth Getchell who was born in 1753 married Sarah Grant, and together they had nine children.

The following account of Seth Getchell's life is taken from loose leaf notes included in the Stephen Getchell Bible and written in 1910 by his grandson Alfred Whitney Getchell.

Seth Getchell served in the Revolutionary War, probably enlisting from Berwick. After the war, Seth Getchell went to Waterville, Maine, and he lived on a farm a few miles to the west of the city. In 1840, he was living there with his daughter, Mrs. Susan Stackpole. Later he moved to Pittsfield,

Maine, where he died. He was buried in Monument Park in Waterville, Maine, but years later, the remains of both he and his wife were taken up and reburied on a lot owned by Able Getchell in the Pine Grove Cemetery.

Seth Getchell received a pension of \$96 a year for his service as a Unknown in the Massachusetts line in the Revolutionary War. This was paid in Kennebec County, Maine. His name went on the Pension Roll on Feb. 9, 1819.

The following is from Christine M. Smith as extracted from the Revolutionary War pension record (R3980), regarding Seth Getchell: He "enlisted at Cambridge, Mass Feb 15 (or 17th) 1776 into a company commanded by Captain Sawyer, which company was attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Patterson of the Massachusetts line. Soon after I marched with said company to New York and from there to Canada, after remaining about 6 weeks in Montreal we retreated under the general command of General Arnold to Ticonderoga, where General Gates (?) took the command of us and marched on to the southward, on our arrival at the town of Bethlehem in the State of Pennsylvania I was taken sick and was left at the hospital with 6 or 7 others about the middle of December of the same year. I remained there until my term expired which was on the first day of January 1777."

Children of SETH GETCHELL and SARAH GRANT are:

- i. EPHRIAM⁷ GETCHELL, b. 17 Mar 1780, Sanford, District of Maine.
- ii. OLIVE GETCHELL, b. 14 Apr 1782, Sanford, District of Maine.
- iii. JAMES GRANT GETCHELL, b. 24 Aug 1784, Berwick, District of Maine.
- iv. ABEL GETCHELL, b. 22 Mar 1787, Sanford, District of Maine.

Notes for ABEL GETCHELL:

The Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index contains this record, which could pertain to this Able Getchell:

Getchell, Able

Note: Able Getchell married Abigail K. Switzer on Jul 3, 1810 in Cumberland County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Town: Gray

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Family History Library under town records. Reference # 0010932 items 4 & 6-7.

215. v. STEPHEN GETCHELL, b. 28 Mar 1789, Sanford, District of Maine; d. 08 Jan 1864, Benton, Maine.
- vi. MARIAM GETCHELL, b. 14 Oct 1791, Sanford, District of Maine; m. JOSIAH JACOBS, 1813; b. Unknown.
- vii. CALVIN LUMBER GETCHELL, b. 02 Feb 1794, Winslow, District of Maine.
- viii. SUSAN P. GETCHELL, b. 15 Mar 1796, Winslow, District of Maine; d. 01 May 1878; m. JOTHAM H. STACKPOLE; b. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 06 Apr 1798, Winslow, District of Maine.

108. DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Feb 1742/43 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married JOHN BLETHEN 22 Oct 1763 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He was born Abt. 1740.

Notes for JOHN BLETHEN:

John Blethen was in the garrison house in 1722, when it was attacked by the Indians. He died at the age of ninety-four years. He lived at Old Town, Maine. He bought Lot 12 in Durham, Maine, in 1770, and later he moved to Lisbon, Maine, where he died at the home of his daughter Hannah.

Children of DORCAS GATCHELL and JOHN BLETHEN are:

216. i. MIRIAM⁷ BLETHEN, b. Abt. 1764; d. May 1802.
217. ii. JAMES BLETHEN, b. Abt. 1768, Durham, District of Maine; d. 12 Mar 1812.

109. SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Aug 1745 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 1822. He married (1) SARAH SIMMONS 16 Jul 1765 in Hallowell, District of Maine. She was born Unknown, and

died 1788. He married (2) MARY TIBBETTS 12 Apr 1809. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL GATCHELL:

During the Revolution, Samuel Gatchell served as a sergeant in Captain Blount's company from June 28 to September 28, 1779 on a Penobscot expedition.

David Gatchell's 1991 genealogy says the following about Samuel:

"In 1788, his wife Sarah passed away, leaving Samuel with nine children, including a just-born baby. At that time, he and his family moved to Litchfield, Maine, and located on Oak Hill, where he took up a large tract of land. Five of his sons and several of his sons-in-law also took up farms adjoining. Several years later, a portion of this hill was taken from Litchfield and added to Wales.

"On April 12, 1809, he married (2) Mary Tibbetts. Samuel must have been remarkably prolific because he had six more children after age of 65. He died in 1822 at the age of 78 with four minor children, the youngest being three years old. He is probably buried near the Litchfield-Wales townline."

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and SARAH SIMMONS are:

218. i. JOHN SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL, b. 28 May 1766, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 05 Aug 1840, Litchfield, Maine.
- ii. JONATHAN GATCHELL, b. 30 Mar 1768, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 19 Aug 1769, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
219. iii. SUBMITT GATCHELL, b. 08 May 1770, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. Ohio.
220. iv. HUGH GATCHELL, b. 06 Mar 1772, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 03 Jan 1834, East Wales, Maine.
- v. NANCY GATCHELL, b. 11 Feb 1774, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; m. JOHN THORNTON, 11 Aug 1795, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
- vi. MEHITABLE GATCHELL, b. 12 Apr 1776, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; m. JOSHUA GRAY, Apr 1804; b. Unknown.
221. vii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL, b. 17 May 1778, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 12 Jan 1855, Wales, Maine.
222. viii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1780, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 01 Nov 1869, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- ix. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1780, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 05 Aug 1780, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- x. MOLLY GATCHELL, b. 13 Oct 1783, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine; d. 23 Oct 1783, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
223. xi. SALLY GATCHELL, b. 25 Oct 1785, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
224. xii. SIMMONS GATCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1788, Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and MARY TIBBETTS are:

225. xiii. BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL, b. 11 Jul 1810, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 07 Apr 1895, Augusta, Maine.
- xiv. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1811, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 15 Mar 1813, Litchfield, District of Maine.
- xv. ARTIMISIA GATCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1813, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 30 Apr 1814, Litchfield, District of Maine.
226. xvi. GEORGE WASHINGTON GATCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1815, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 25 Jan 1876, Detroit, Maine.
- xvii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GATCHELL, b. 06 Feb 1817, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. Apr 1896, Detroit, Maine; m. MARY FISHER; b. Unknown.
- xviii. CHARLOTTE GATCHELL, b. 11 Apr 1819; m. WILLIAM HENDERSON, 02 Feb 1841, Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.

110. HUGH⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Dec 1752 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 1838 in Durham, Maine. He married MARY WALLIS 26 Jan 1775 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for HUGH GATCHELL:

He moved to Wales, Maine. Served as a captain in the War of 1812.

Children of HUGH GATCHELL and MARY WALLIS are:

- 227. i. DAVID⁷ GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1775, Durham, District of Maine; d. 11 Aug 1858.
- ii. JOSIAH GETCHELL, b. 04 Oct 1778.
- iii. BETHANY GETCHELL, b. 19 Oct 1780.
- iv. JEREMIAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Mar 1783, Durham, District of Maine; m. SARAH BABB; b. 04 Apr 1782.
- v. ELISHA GETCHELL, b. 13 Jan 1785.
- 228. vi. HUGH GATCHELL, b. Abt. Mar 1787; d. 01 Sep 1864.
- 229. vii. LYDIA GATCHELL, b. Aft. 1787.
- viii. LUCY GETCHELL, b. 14 Feb 1792.
- ix. SARAH GETCHELL, b. 28 Sep 1793.
- x. ISAAC GETCHELL, b. 12 Jul 1797.
- xi. ELIHU GETCHELL, b. 22 Mar 1799.
- xii. ISRAEL GETCHELL, b. 24 Mar 1802.

111. ROBERT⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 Sep 1754 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died Oct 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He married SARAH HALL 27 Mar 1777. She was born Abt. 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 13 Nov 1830.

Children of ROBERT GATCHELL and SARAH HALL are:

- i. RUTH⁷ GETCHELL, b. 27 Jan 1776.
- ii. ROBERT GETCHELL, JR., b. 01 Jan 1780; d. 1818.
- iii. LORNA GETCHELL, b. 20 Jul 1782; m. ABEL NUTTING; b. Unknown.
- 230. iv. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 01 Aug 1784.
- 231. v. WINSLOW GETCHELL, b. 14 Jan 1787.
- vi. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. 05 Apr 1789; m. JUDITH LENFEST; b. Unknown.
- vii. MERCY GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1791.
- viii. PEACE GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1791.
- ix. SARAH GETCHELL, b. 05 Jan 1794; m. HUMPHREY SMALL; b. Unknown.
- x. ENOCH GETCHELL, b. 22 Aug 1796.
- 232. xi. ABIGAIL GETCHELL, b. 16 Dec 1798, Durham, District of Maine; d. 25 Jul 1862, Milbridge, Maine.
- xii. ANDREW GETCHELL, b. 16 Dec 1801.
- 233. xiii. DORCAS GATCHELL, b. 28 Feb 1803, Durham, District of Maine; d. 08 May 1849, Milbridge, Maine.

112. NATHANIEL⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine. He married (1) MIRIAM BLETHEN 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, daughter of JOHN BLETHEN and DORCAS GATCHELL. She was born Abt. 1764, and died May 1802. He married (2) MARY MOULTON Dec 1802 in Lisbon, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 1784, and died 25 Feb 1874.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHELL and MIRIAM BLETHEN are:

- i. PHOBE⁷ GATCHELL, b. 19 Jan 1783.
- ii. JAMES GATCHELL, b. 26 Jun 1784, Durham, Maine.

Notes for JAMES GATCHELL:
James Gatchell died at age 21.

- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL, b. 26 May 1786.
- iv. RHODA GATCHELL, b. 12 Oct 1789.
- v. NANCY GATCHELL, b. 22 Jan 1792.
- vi. WEALTHY GATCHELL, b. 18 Mar 1794.
- 234. vii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL II, b. 20 Mar 1797, Durham, District of Maine; d. 30 Dec 1868, Durham, Maine.
- viii. MERRIAM GATCHELL, b. 02 Aug 1799.
- ix. LOVEY GATCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1801.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHELL and MARY MOULTON are:

- x. PHEBE⁷ GATCHELL, b. 07 Jun 1803.
 - xi. ANNA GATCHELL, b. 19 Dec 1804.
 - xii. CAROLINE GATCHELL, b. Aft. 1804; m. MAN NAMED GEARISH; b. Unknown.
235. xiii. SIMION GATCHELL, b. Apr 1809; d. 25 Jun 1868, Durham, Maine.

113. ANNA⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Jun 1761 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine, and died 19 Oct 1835 in Durham, Maine. She married CHRISTOPHER TRACY 1780. He was born Abt. 1758, and died 12 Nov 1839 in Durham, Maine.

Child of ANNA GATCHELL and CHRISTOPHER TRACY is:

236. i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ TRACY, b. Abt. 18 Feb 1789; d. 18 Dec 1864, Durham, Maine.

114. ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Feb 1764 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She married SAMUEL TRACY 28 May 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He was born Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and SAMUEL TRACY are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷ TRACY, b. 29 Jun 1784, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ii. JUDITH TRACY, b. 11 Mar 1786, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iii. SAMUEL TRACY, b. 17 Mar 1787, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - iv. DOROTHY OR DOLLY TRACY, b. 23 Oct 1789, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - v. ANNA TRACY, b. 08 Oct 1791, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - vi. JEREMIAH TRACY, b. 18 Jul 1793, Sagadahoc, Bowdoin County, District of Maine.
 - vii. COMFORT TRACY, b. 01 Apr 1795, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - viii. WHEELER TRACY, b. 05 Apr 1797, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - ix. HUGH TRACY, b. 16 Jun 1799, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - x. ABEL TRACY, b. 21 May 1801, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - xi. MOSES TRACY, b. 20 Jul 1804, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
237. xii. MARTHA PATTY TRACY, b. 26 May 1807, Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine; d. 20 Jan 1847, Van Buren County, Iowa.
- xiii. OLIVE TRACY, b. 05 Apr 1810, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

115. JOSEPH RIGGS⁶ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in Durham, District of Maine. He married (1) GRACE SPRAGUE 01 Nov 1786 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1804. He married (2) HANNAH BLETHEN 08 Dec 1803 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown, and died 1848 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and GRACE SPRAGUE are:

238. i. MARGARET K.⁷ GATCHELL, b. 07 Apr 1787; d. 26 May 1862, Durham, Maine.
- ii. LOVE GATCHELL, b. 05 Sep 1789; m. JAMES COOMBS, 01 Jul 1819, Durham, Androscoggin County, District of Maine; b. Unknown.
239. iii. JOSEPH RIGGS GATCHELL, JR., b. 05 Nov 1791.
- iv. DANIEL GATCHELL, b. 1794.
- v. MARY GATCHELL, b. 26 Nov 1798.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and HANNAH BLETHEN are:

240. vi. LEWIS⁷ GATCHELL, b. 13 Dec 1808, Woolrich, District of Maine; d. 18 Oct 1891, Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.
- vii. GRACE GATCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1804.
- viii. JAMES GATCHELL, b. 03 Oct 1806.

116. JOHN⁶ DOUTY (*SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born May 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 15 Aug 1790 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He married MARTHA MALLET 02 Dec 1772 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOHN DOUTY:

John Douty served in the sea coast guards in 1776 during the American Revolution.

Child of JOHN DOUTY and MARTHA MALLETT is:

241. i. DAVID⁷ DOUTY, b. Unknown.

117. STEPHEN⁶ DOUGHTY (*SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 22 Jul 1833 in Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine. He married HANNAH WALLACE. She was born Unknown.

Child of STEPHEN DOUGHTY and HANNAH WALLACE is:

242. i. LUCY⁷ DOUGHTY, b. 16 Aug 1768, Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine; d. 17 Jan 1844, Durham, Maine.

118. ICHABOD⁶ DOUTY (*SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1756 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married ELIZABETH GATCHELL 10 Oct 1787 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of ICHABOD DOUTY and ELIZABETH GATCHELL are:

- i. JOANNA⁷ DOUTY, b. 13 Apr 1788, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. LEVI DOUTY, b. 12 Jan 1791, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. JACOB DOUTY, b. 08 Feb 1793, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. ABIGAIL DOUTY, b. 24 Mar 1799, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

119. JOHN G.⁶ RIDEOUT (*MARY⁵ GATCHEL, JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Apr 1769 in Brunswick, Maine. He married (1) MARGARET SHELLRUP. She was born Abt. 1769. He married (2) ELIZABETH GETCHEL 1793. She was born 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.

Child of JOHN RIDEOUT and ELIZABETH GETCHEL is:

243. i. MARY⁷ RIDEOUT, b. 1813; d. 1845.

120. WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL (*STEPHEN⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Feb 1757 in Brunswick, District of Maine, and died 21 Sep 1842. He married ELIZABETH BISHOP 1795 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GATCHELL:

There is a tombstone marker in the Gatchell/Getchell Cemetery in Brunswick, Maine, inscribed as follows: "Mr. Wm. Getchell, died Sept. 21, 1842, AEt. 85". This tombstone indicates a birth year, most likely in 1757, for Mr. William Getchell, and that's the same birth year as this William Gatchell. As William Gatchell was born in Brunswick, Maine, it is presumed here that this tombstone for William Getchell belongs to this same William Gatchell.

Children of WILLIAM GATCHELL and ELIZABETH BISHOP are:

- i. MARY⁷ GATCHELL, b. 04 May 1796, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 29 Aug 1801, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. WILLIAM GATCHELL, b. 07 May 1803, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. FRANCIS GATCHELL, b. 29 Aug 1806, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. 29 Aug 1806, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. ABIGAIL BISHOP GATCHELL, b. 03 Jul 1810, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

121. BENJAMIN A.⁶ GETCHELL (*STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine, and died 1827 in Brunswick, Maine. He married ELIZABETH BESTOW 17 Dec 1796 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born 1777, and died 25 Mar 1845 in probably Brunswick, Maine.

Notes for BENJAMIN A. GETCHELL:

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of the Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Benjamin applied for a Revolutionary War pension on July 10, 1818 in Lincoln County, Maine.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and ELIZABETH BESTOW are:

- 244. i. BARSTOW⁷ GETCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1797, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 09 Feb 1873.
- ii. BARTON GETCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1797, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 245. iii. AARON GETCHELL, b. 11 Mar 1800, Richmond, Maine; d. 02 Jun 1878, Bowdoinham, Maine.
- iv. ELISHA GETCHELL, b. 20 Apr 1802, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. JAMES M. GETCHELL, b. 03 Dec 1813, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

122. STEPHEN⁶ GETCHELL, JR. (*STEPHEN⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Dec 1765 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) MARY RIDEOUT. She was born Unknown. He married (2) REBECCA RIDEOUT 24 Jul 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown in Brunswick, Maine.

Children of STEPHEN GETCHELL and REBECCA RIDEOUT are:

- i. NICHOLAS⁷ GETCHELL, b. 09 Dec 1788.
- ii. JUDITH GETCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1791.
- iii. JONATHAN GETCHELL, b. 03 Oct 1793, Brunswick, District of Maine.
- iv. ELISHA GETCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1796.

123. JESSE⁶ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Jun 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married MOLLIE COOMBS 25 Feb 1790 in Brunswick, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of JESSE GATCHELL and MOLLIE COOMBS are:

- 246. i. KINGSBURY⁷ GETCHELL, b. 15 Jan 1812, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. CHARLES GETCHELL, b. 05 Nov 1790, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. EUNICE GETCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1792, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. JOSIAH GETCHELL, b. 06 Feb 1794, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. JAMES GETCHELL, b. 20 Feb 1796, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. GEORGE GETCHELL, b. 26 May 1801, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vii. JESSE GETCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1803, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 247. viii. ALEN GETCHELL, b. 12 Apr 1806, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 248. ix. ABIZER GETCHELL, b. 23 Aug 1808, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

124. WILLIAM⁶ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Mar 1771. He married REBEKAH SPRINGER 21 Mar 1792 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM GATCHELL and REBEKAH SPRINGER are:

- 249. i. ZERVIAH⁷ GATCHELL, b. 01 Oct 1792, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- 250. ii. MARTHA GATCHELL, b. 25 Nov 1795, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 23 Oct 1882.
- iii. JUDITH GATCHELL, b. 02 Oct 1800, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 251. iv. ALANSON GATCHELL, b. 10 Jan 1803, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 03 Apr 1872, Lee, Penobscott, Maine.
- 252. v. WILLIAM GATCHELL, JR., b. 1805, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 02 Jul 1881, Boston, Massachusetts.
- vi. PRUDENCE GATCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1805, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 03 Jan 1881, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. WILLIAM GATCHELL; b. Bef. 14 Dec 1800, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 20 Nov 1863, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. SUSAN GATCHELL, b. 1808; m. DR. JOSIAH BURNHAM; b. Unknown.
- viii. ELIZA ANN GATCHELL, b. 1811, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 31 Dec 1838; m. JOSEPH W. ROBINSON; b. Unknown.
- 253. ix. BARZILLA G. GATCHELL, b. 05 May 1811, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 05 Jul 1887, Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

254. x. JAMES M. GATCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1816, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. Bath, Maine.

125. JOSIAH⁶ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Oct 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 11 Apr 1805 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH LANE 02 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH GATCHELL and ELIZABETH LANE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ GATCHELL, b. Bef. 14 Dec 1800, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 20 Nov 1863, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; m. PRUDENCE GATCHELL; b. 01 Jan 1805, Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 03 Jan 1881, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. JOSIAH WARREN GATCHELL, b. Bef. 17 Oct 1802, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 14 Sep 1803, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
255. iii. JOSIAH WARREN GATCHELL, b. 14 Jul 1804.

126. JESSE⁶ YOUNG (*SUSANNA⁵ GETCHELL, NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1751, and died 1804. He married RUBY RICHARDSON 1778. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JESSE YOUNG:

According to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Jesse Young was a participant in the American Revolution and was a member of Benedict Arnold's force that formed an expedition against Canada.

Child of JESSE YOUNG and RUBY RICHARDSON is:

256. i. BETSEY⁷ YOUNG, b. 1791; d. 1863.

127. ELIJAH⁶ BARNES (*THOMAS⁵, JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1759, and died 1839. He married LUCY HUNTER 1789. She was born Bet. 1759 - 1770.

Notes for ELIJAH BARNES:

Elijah Barnes was a soldier in the American Revolution, according to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

Child of ELIJAH BARNES and LUCY HUNTER is:

257. i. JONATHAN⁷ BARNES, b. 1795; d. 1874.

Generation No. 7

128. ABIGAIL⁷ PRICE (*DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Aug 1766, and died 1813 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married ISAAC WEAVER. He was born 01 Mar 1756 in Providence, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1830 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Children of ABIGAIL PRICE and ISAAC WEAVER are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ WEAVER, b. 18 Sep 1785.
 - ii. RACHEL WEAVER, b. 04 Sep 1787.
 - iii. ANN WEAVER, b. Abt. 1789.
 - iv. PRICE WEAVER, b. 02 Jul 1789.
 - v. WILLIAM WEAVER, b. 19 Feb 1791.
 - vi. SARAH WEAVER, b. 29 Dec 1792.
 - vii. JOSHUA WEAVER, b. 21 Jul 1795.
 - viii. NANCY WEAVER, b. 17 Jun 1797.
258. ix. ISAAC H. WEAVER, b. 13 Dec 1800, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 Oct 1866.
- x. DAVID WEAVER, b. 23 Jan 1803; m. CHARLOTTE CORNWELL, Abt. 1823; b. 15 Oct 1805.

xi. HARMON WEAVER, b. 24 May 1809.

129. MARY⁷ PRICE (*DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Jan 1769. She married CRAIG RITCHIE Abt. 1787. He was born 29 Dec 1758 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died 13 Jun 1833 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Children of MARY PRICE and CRAIG RITCHIE are:

- i. ELIZA⁸ RITCHIE, b. 25 Jun 1802, Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 22 Apr 1871, Washington, D.C.; m. REDLICK MCKEE; b. 07 Dec 1800, McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; d. 13 Sep 1886.
- ii. JOHN RITCHIE, b. Unknown; m. ELEANOR CAMPBELL, 04 Jun 1824, Washington County, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
- iii. ANNE RITCHIE, b. Unknown; m. DR. JONATHON LETHERMAN, 21 Jul 1818, Washington County, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM RITCHIE, b. Unknown; d. 1838, Wheeling, West Virginia; m. S. DORSEY; b. Unknown.
- v. MARY RITCHIE, b. Unknown.
- vi. CATHERINE RITCHIE, b. Unknown.
- vii. HON. DAVID RITCHIE, b. Unknown.
- viii. CRAIG RITCHIE, JR, b. Unknown.
- ix. ABIGAIL RITCHIE, b. Unknown.
- x. JANE RITCHIE, b. Unknown.

130. ANN NANCY⁷ PRICE (*DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Jun 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1835 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM HENRY CORNWELL Abt. 1789. He was born Abt. 1769 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1810 in Ohio.

Children of ANN PRICE and WILLIAM CORNWELL are:

- i. NANCY⁸ CORNWELL, b. 08 Nov 1792, Brown County, Ohio; m. DANIEL SULLIVAN, Abt. 1810; b. Abt. 1790.
259. ii. ORPHA CORNWELL, b. 09 Dec 1795, Brown County, Ohio.
- iii. MARY (POLLY) CORNWELL, b. 14 Dec 1797, Brown County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM WEAVER, Abt. 1811; b. 15 Feb 1791.
260. iv. ABIGAIL CORNWELL, b. 23 Jul 1799, Brown County, Ohio; d. 24 Sep 1875, Industry, McDonough County, Illinois.
- v. PRICE CORNWELL, b. 31 Jan 1801, Brown County, Ohio; d. 27 Sep 1872, Belmont County, Ohio; m. (1) ELIZABETH MCNUTT, 1830; b. Unknown; m. (2) SUSANNAH LITTLE, 15 Mar 1853; b. Unknown.
261. vi. ELIZA CORNWELL, b. 06 Oct 1802, Brown County, Ohio; d. 25 May 1886.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY CORNWELL, b. 06 Mar 1804, Brown County, Ohio.
- viii. CHARLOTTE CORNWELL, b. 15 Oct 1805; m. DAVID WEAVER, Abt. 1823; b. 23 Jan 1803.

131. ANN⁷ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Sep 1775 in Pennsylvania, and died 1854. She married SAMUEL COALE. He was born 1752, and died 1839.

Child of ANN GATCHELL and SAMUEL COALE is:

262. i. EMILIA JANE⁸ COALE, b. 1807; d. 1875.

132. NATHAN⁷ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1800 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Unknown.

Child of NATHAN GATCHELL and ELIZABETH ANDERSON is:

263. i. JERIMIAH⁸ GETCHELL, b. 07 Aug 1787; d. 26 May 1853, Monroe County, Ohio.

133. JACOB⁷ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married ELIZABETH DUNBAR 07 Apr 1789. She was

born Abt. 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of JACOB GATCHELL and ELIZABETH DUNBAR are:

- i. NATHAN⁸ GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1786.
- ii. JACOB GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1788.
- iii. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1790.
- iv. NANCY GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1792.

134. ELIZABETH⁷ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1843 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN ENGLAND 07 Aug 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland. He was born 10 Jul 1762 in Cecil County, Maryland, and died Dec 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of ELIZABETH GATCHELL and JOHN ENGLAND are:

264. i. SARAH E.⁸ ENGLAND, b. 03 Jul 1784, Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 Apr 1812.
- ii. ISAAC ENGLAND, b. 23 Nov 1785, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 01 Jul 1877.
- iii. DEBORAH ENGLAND, b. Abt. 1790, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 1793.
265. iv. HANNAH HAINES ENGLAND, b. 19 Dec 1793, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 16 Nov 1873, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. SAMUEL JOHN ENGLAND, b. 21 Oct 1799, Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 1881; m. ESTER HAINES, 01 Nov 1821, Cecil County, Maryland; b. 30 Jun 1802, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 21 Oct 1879.

135. SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1766 in Pennsylvania. He married PHOEBE ALLEN 29 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1770 in Pennsylvania.

Child of SAMUEL GATCHELL and PHOEBE ALLEN is:

- i. ELISHA⁸ GATCHELL, b. Abt. 1792.

136. JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL, JR. (*JOSEPH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Apr 1778, and died 08 Feb 1849. He married CATHERINE ETRIS. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and CATHERINE ETRIS are:

- i. LOUISE⁸ GATCHELL, b. 22 Jul 1810; d. 07 Nov 1879; m. ISRAEL EASTLACK, 18 Feb 1830, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
- ii. CATHARINE FOULKE GATCHELL, b. 28 Dec 1814; m. MAN NAMED BETTS; b. Unknown.
- iii. EDMUND KERSEY GATCHELL, b. 21 Jan 1817.
- iv. REBECCA CAROLINE GATCHELL, b. 01 Dec 1818; m. MAN NAMED BROWN; b. Unknown.
- v. CAROLINE HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 20 Aug 1821; m. EDWIN J. BROWN, 19 Jun 1844, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
- vi. FRANCES REED GATCHELL, b. 13 Jan 1824; m. SARAH M. ROW, 14 May 1846, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
266. vii. COLIN MCKENZIE GATCHELL, b. 25 Jun 1826.

137. REV. JOSEPH⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL HENRY⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1783. He married ELEANOR BANGS 1812. She was born 1793.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and ELEANOR BANGS are:

267. i. NATHAN BANGS⁸ GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
268. ii. BENSON GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
269. iii. BETSEY MARIA GATCHELL, b. 1813; d. 1890.

138. HARMAN⁷ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Oct 1774 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1849 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH LYNCH 09 Mar 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1778 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan

1822 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. He married (2) ANNA HANSON GOWIN 20 Mar 1839 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born 25 Dec 1792, and died 01 Jun 1875 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Children of HARMAN GATCHELL and ELIZABETH LYNCH are:

- i. ELLIS⁸ GATCHELL, b. 23 Dec 1799, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Sep 1878, Adair County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN GATCHELL, b. 1813, Pennsylvania; d. 07 Apr 1882, Madison County, Ohio.

139. ESTHER⁷ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Apr 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1826. She married THOMAS PUGH. He was born 17 Nov 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1836 in Nottingham, Harrison County, Ohio.

Children of ESTHER GATCHELL and THOMAS PUGH are:

- i. SARAH⁸ PUGH, b. Abt. 1796, Pennsylvania.
- ii. RACHEL PUGH, b. Abt. 1798, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ACHILLES PUGH, b. Abt. 1800, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ESTHER PUGH, b. Abt. 1802, Pennsylvania.
- v. ULYSSES PUGH, b. Abt. 1804, Pennsylvania.
- vi. HANNAH PUGH, b. Abt. 1806, Pennsylvania.
- vii. DEBORAH PUGH, b. Abt. 1808, Pennsylvania.
- viii. ANNA PUGH, b. Abt. 1810, Pennsylvania.

140. JACOB B.⁷ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Feb 1784 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1868 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA WORKMAN 1805 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jun 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1844 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARGER 01 Aug 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born 02 Dec 1810 in Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1878 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Children of JACOB GATCHELL and LYDIA WORKMAN are:

- i. TALITHACUMA⁸ GATCHELL, b. 29 Jun 1806, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 16 Mar 1841; m. CHARLES KINSEY MANSFIELD, 20 Sep 1820; b. Unknown.
- ii. RACHEL GATCHELL, b. 05 May 1808, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 05 Aug 1823, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNE GATCHELL, b. 10 May 1810, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 06 Feb 1878, Rushton, Ohio; m. JOHN BARGER, 28 Mar 1835, Harrison County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
270. iv. JOB WORKMAN GATCHELL, b. 22 Mar 1812, West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 Aug 1891, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
271. v. AMOS PUGH GATCHELL, b. 22 Feb 1814, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio; d. 23 Apr 1879.
- vi. HANNAH E. GATCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1816, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio; d. 1905; m. FRANK IRWIN, 09 Aug 1834, Harrison County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
- vii. SUSAN GATCHELL, b. 18 Jun 1818, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio; m. ISAAC FINLEY HINES, 25 Oct 1838, Harrison County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
272. viii. HIRAM HAINES GATCHELL, b. 10 Jul 1821, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio; d. 17 Jan 1893, Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Children of JACOB GATCHELL and ELIZABETH BARGER are:

- ix. LYDIA ANN⁸ GATCHELL, b. 17 May 1845; d. 18 Mar 1918; m. CHARLES LANDON, 15 Nov 1862, Wyandott County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
- x. MARY MARGERET GATCHELL, b. 24 Oct 1846, Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio; d. 10 Dec 1911, McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas; m. ALBERT PERRY REARDON; b. Unknown.

141. DAVID⁷ GATCHELL, JR. (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Apr 1786 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 1862. He married HANNAH PUGH 02 Apr 1810. She was born Abt. 1790 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Children of DAVID GATCHELL and HANNAH PUGH are:

273. i. J. JOSHUA L.⁸ GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ANN GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN GATCHEL, b. Unknown; m. CAROLINE SIMPERS; b. Unknown.
- v. LYDIA GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
274. vi. ENOCH GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
275. vii. JESSE GATCHELL, b. 08 Dec 1810, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Apr 1882, Wilmington, Delaware.

142. RACHEL⁷ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Jun 1788 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1859 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN PERRY 21 Apr 1812. He was born Abt. 1785 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Child of RACHEL GATCHELL and JOHN PERRY is:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ PERRY, b. Abt. 1809, Pennsylvania.

143. JOSEPH CHURCHMAN⁷ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Apr 1795 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 May 1871 in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH SUDDETH. She was born 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 13 Oct 1889.

Child of JOSEPH GATCHELL and ELIZABETH SUDDETH is:

- i. ELISHA⁸ GATCHEL, b. 1821; d. 1884; m. RUTH PHILLIPS, 04 May 1848, Belmont, Ohio; b. Abt. 1825.

144. REUBEN⁷ HAINES (*ESTHER⁶ KIRK, ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Jul 1772 in West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland, and died 04 Dec 1811 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He married MARY JOHNSON 19 Mar 1797 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born 28 Jun 1771 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, and died 01 Dec 1837 in New Castle County, Delaware.

Children of REUBEN HAINES and MARY JOHNSON are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ HAINES, b. 03 Jan 1798, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ROBERT HAINES, b. 28 Jun 1799, Cecil County, Maryland.
- iii. MARIA HAINES, b. 13 Dec 1800, Maryland; d. 14 Nov 1882, West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ESTER HAINES, b. 30 Jun 1802, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 21 Oct 1879; m. SAMUEL JOHN ENGLAND, 01 Nov 1821, Cecil County, Maryland; b. 21 Oct 1799, Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 1881.
- v. ELIZABETH HAINES, b. 04 Jun 1804, York County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 Jan 1870.
- vi. SARAH HAINES, b. 16 Nov 1811, Cecil County, Maryland; d. 16 Aug 1880, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

145. JACOB⁷ KIRK (*ROGER⁶, ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 May 1779, and died 25 Aug 1841. He married (1) SARAH E. ENGLAND 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN ENGLAND and ELIZABETH GATCHELL. She was born 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1812. He married (2) HANNAH HAINES ENGLAND 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN ENGLAND and ELIZABETH GATCHELL. She was born 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Children of JACOB KIRK and SARAH ENGLAND are:

- i. JOHN⁸ KIRK, b. 09 Jan 1804, Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Jun 1878.
- ii. MARY KIRK, b. 08 Apr 1805, Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 21 Jun 1826.
- iii. ROGER KIRK, b. 30 Mar 1807, Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Jun 1807.
- iv. HANNAH KIRK, b. 22 Jan 1809, Cochranville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Nov 1850.

Children of JACOB KIRK and HANNAH ENGLAND are:

- v. SARAH⁸ KIRK, b. 02 Jan 1817, Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 1843, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. RACHEL E. KIRK, b. 26 Mar 1820, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Jul 1883.
- vii. ELIZABETH KIRK, b. 12 Sep 1822, Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 20 May 1877.
- viii. LEVI KIRK, b. 14 Mar 1825, Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 30 Jan 1893, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- ix. MARY KIRK, b. 16 May 1827, Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 1886, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- x. LEWIS JACOB KIRK, b. 11 Sep 1829, Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 10 Jun 1915, Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

146. ROGER⁷ KIRK (*EL⁶, ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1794, and died 1842. He married ANN TRUMP 1817. She was born 1798, and died 1848.

Child of ROGER KIRK and ANN TRUMP is:

276. i. REUBEN T.⁸ KIRK, b. 1820; d. 1905.

147. SAMUEL⁷ BUCKMAN (*SAMUEL⁶, ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 Nov 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 1825 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married LEAH LOCKE Abt. 1794 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Notes for SAMUEL BUCKMAN:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Samuel settled at Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick in 1807. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown in 1814 and received a Grant of 250 acres of land at Pennfield. About this time he purchased approximately 386 acres of land on Grand Manan Island from Edmund Cheney for 5£. Samuel later found that the land he had purchased from Cheney had been allotted but never taken up. He then petitioned, on 10 February 1820, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of New Brunswick that he be granted Lot #62 on Grand Manan Island, stating that his former grant had been of inferior quality and that he had cleared eight acres of land on Grand Manan. His petition was denied on the basis of his not being a British Subject. Samuel petitioned again, on 28 December 1821 stating that he was born a British Subject in what is now the State of Massachusetts [now the State of Maine], and never knowingly forfeited his Allegiance by Word or Deed¹. He went on to state that during the American Embargo of 1808, he had obtained and carried two Cargos of Provisions and other Supplies to the Island of Barbados (then much in want of the same) in which dangerous and useful Service He was protected and assisted by his Majesties Frigate Cleopatra & other Vessels of War in Consequence of which He would incur a heavy penalty if found in the United States.¹ He also stated that he had built eleven vessels, two of which he owned and that he was recognized as a British Subject by the Custom House and that he currently owned a fine vessel of 112 Tons at this time loading for the West Indies¹ at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. He finally added that he had always performed his duty of a Militia man and a Parish Officer."

Children of SAMUEL BUCKMAN and LEAH LOCKE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ BUCKMAN, b. 1795.
- ii. SARAH BUCKMAN, b. 1797.
- iii. MARK BUCKMAN, b. 1799.
- iv. ELMIRA BUCKMAN, b. 01 Sep 1800.
277. v. BARNABUS BUCKMAN, b. 31 Oct 1802, Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine; d. 10 Sep 1882, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. 1804.
- vii. EZRA BUCKMAN, b. 1806, Columbia, District of Maine; m. JANE HUME; b. Unknown.
278. viii. JOSEPH BUCKMAN, b. 19 Nov 1808, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 02 Dec 1890, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. SEWARD BUCKMAN, b. 1809, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. CHARLOTTE BUCKMAN, b. 1813, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ANDREW MUNROE; b. Unknown.
- xi. HARRIET BUCKMAN, b. 1814, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1901.

148. BENJAMIN⁷ BUCKMAN (*NATHAN⁶, ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) ABAGAIL POOR PRINCE 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of EZEKIAL PRINCE and ABAGAIL DRESSER. She was born 11 Mar 1788 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 31 Mar 1818 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (2) ELIZA PRINCE 16 Dec 1819 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine, daughter of EZEKIAL PRINCE and ABAGAIL DRESSER. She was born 08 Apr 1800 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of BENJAMIN BUCKMAN and ABAGAIL PRINCE are:

- 279. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BUCKMAN, b. 29 Jan 1812, Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine; d. Aft. 1880, Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- ii. WILLIAM PAGAN BUCKMAN, b. 01 Mar 1814, Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 04 Mar 1899, Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iii. MARY ANN BUCKMAN, b. 03 Jan 1816, Portland, Maine; d. 24 May 1859.

Children of BENJAMIN BUCKMAN and ELIZA PRINCE are:

- iv. ABAGAIL PRINCE⁸ BUCKMAN, b. 30 Sep 1820, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Aug 1822, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. CHARLES BUCKMAN, b. 27 Aug 1822, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ABAGAIL PRINCE BUCKMAN, b. 06 Aug 1824, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 30 Nov 1887, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- vii. FREDERICK BUCKMAN, b. 08 Jul 1826, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 05 Dec 1837, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

149. HENRY⁷ POTE (*GAMALIEL⁶, GAMALIEL⁵, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1779 in Maine, and died Bef. 1850 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married RACHAEL POTE Bef. 1825. She was born Unknown in Maine, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of HENRY POTE and RACHAEL POTE are:

- i. CHILD⁸ POTE, b. Unknown, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; d. 12 Aug 1825, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- 280. ii. ROBERT PAGAN POTE, b. 20 Apr 1817, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; d. 02 Mar 1905, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- iii. JEREMIAH H. POTE, b. 1821, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- iv. INFANT POTE, b. Bef. 1825; d. 12 Aug 1825, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- v. INCREASE L. POTE, b. 1826, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- 281. vi. HENRY GAMALIEL POTE, b. 23 Mar 1826, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; d. 02 Nov 1879, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- vii. MARY ABIGAL POTE, b. 28 Sep 1828, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- viii. HARRIET JANE POTE, b. 04 Jun 1831, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- ix. JOSEPH WILLIAM POTE, b. 23 Feb 1833, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

150. ELIPHALET⁷ COLBY, JR. (*ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Sep 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died 22 Feb 1824 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married APPHIA FLANDERS 1772. She was born 03 Mar 1750/51 in Boscawen, New Hampshire, and died 23 Jul 1842 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for ELIPHALET COLBY, JR.:

Eliphalet, Jr. (The Colbys called him "Lifelet.") was baptized in South Hampton in 1756. With residence in Nenniker, New Hampshire. He signed the Association Test in 1776.

Children of ELIPHALET COLBY and APPHIA FLANDERS are:

- i. SARAH⁸ COLBY, b. 10 Jan 1774, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 14 Mar 1776, Henniker, New

- Hampshire.
- ii. REBECCA COLBY, b. 02 Feb 1777, Henniker, New Hampshire.
- 282. iii. ELIPHALET COLBY III, b. 23 May 1779, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 23 Jul 1835.
- 283. iv. BENJAMIN COLBY, b. 20 Oct 1782, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 10 Apr 1872, Shalersville, Ohio.
- v. OLIVER COLBY, b. 05 Aug 1784, Henniker, New Hampshire.
- vi. LUSANNA COLBY, b. 29 Jan 1789, Henniker, New Hampshire.

151. NICHOLAS⁷ COLBY (*ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Jul 1754 in South Hampton, New Hampshire, and died 30 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married LOIS MARTIN 08 Oct 1776 in Hopinton, New Hampshire. She was born Abt. 1758, and died 12 Mar 1837 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Children of NICHOLAS COLBY and LOIS MARTIN are:

- i. MOLLY⁸ COLBY, b. 10 Aug 1777; d. 27 Dec 1866, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- ii. LOIS COLBY, b. 13 Dec 1779, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 1870, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- iii. NICHOLAS COLBY, b. 09 Apr 1785; d. 1874, Michigan.
- iv. RUTH COLBY, b. 15 Dec 1787, Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire; d. 26 May 1873, Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; m. STEPHEN HOWE; b. Unknown.
- v. JERUSHA COLBY, b. 23 Oct 1790, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. Illinois; m. ABEL HOWE; b. Unknown.
- vi. OLIVER COLBY, b. 10 Jun 1793, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 27 Oct 1850, Piasa, Macoupin County, Illinois.
- 284. vii. REV. JOSHUA M. COLBY, b. 04 Dec 1795, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 20 Dec 1864, Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
- 285. viii. LEVI COLBY, b. 30 Jan 1800, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 22 Jan 1888, Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.
- ix. JOEL COLBY, b. 15 Aug 1802, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 1874, Illinois.

152. LEVI⁷ COLBY (*ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Nov 1757 in South Hampton, New Hampshire, and died 10 Nov 1827 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married CATHERINE SMITH. She was born 1759 in Grantham, New Hampshire, and died 08 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for LEVI COLBY:

He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in Captain Joshua Bailey's company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's regiment, General John Stark's brigade, 1777, at Bennington. Mr. Colby starved himself to death.

Children of LEVI COLBY and CATHERINE SMITH are:

- i. MOSES⁸ COLBY, b. 28 Aug 1779.
- ii. LEVI COLBY, b. 07 Apr 1781.
- iii. SARAH COLBY, b. 01 Dec 1783; m. SOLOMON NEWTON; b. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES COLBY, b. 14 Aug 1786.
- v. SILAS COLBY, b. 11 Aug 1788.
- vi. BETSEY COLBY, b. 05 Apr 1791; m. SILAS RICE; b. Unknown.
- vii. PATTY COLBY, b. 15 Jul 1795; m. NOAH FARRAR; b. Unknown.
- viii. CATHERINE COLBY, b. 10 Oct 1801; m. LEVI COLBY; b. Abt. 1800.

153. MOLLY⁷ COLBY (*ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Mar 1760 in South Hampton, New Hampshire, and died 27 Feb 1840 in Peachum, Vermont. She married HENRY BLAKE 18 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He was born 22 Nov 1755 in Kensington, New Hampshire, and died 12 Jul 1833 in Peachum, Vermont.

Children of MOLLY COLBY and HENRY BLAKE are:

- i. MOLLY⁸ BLAKE, b. 30 Nov 1779.
- ii. SALLY P. BLAKE, b. 04 Jul 1788, Hopkinton, New Hampshire; d. 1870, Peachum, Vermont; m. BENJAMIN B. KIMBALL, 26 Jul 1807; b. Unknown.
- iii. HENRY BLAKE, JR., b. 14 Apr 1791.
- iv. IRA BLAKE, b. 12 Jul 1794.

- v. MEHITABLE BLAKE, b. 12 Nov 1795.
- vi. FANNY BLAKE, b. 18 Jan 1797.
- vii. ZEBA BLAKE, b. 21 Jun 1799.
- viii. OLIVE BLAKE, b. 01 Dec 1805.

154. JAMES NOBLE⁷ SPRAGUE (*JAMES⁶, HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL, MOSES⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1807 in Calais, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 21 Jun 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married ABIGAIL LEWIS CLARK Abt. 1826 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1805 in Meddybemps, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 14 May 1891 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.

Children of JAMES SPRAGUE and ABIGAIL CLARK are:

- 286. i. BELA WILLIAM⁸ SPRAGUE, b. Unknown.
- ii. EZRA D. SPRAGUE, b. 06 Mar 1846, Machiasport, Washington County, Maine; d. 18 Aug 1917, Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

155. ABEL⁷ MERRILL (*SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 08 Dec 1828 in Turner, Maine. He married ELIZABETH PAGE 01 Jul 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of ABEL MERRILL and ELIZABETH PAGE are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ MERRILL, b. 1774, Buxton, District of Maine; m. MARY HASKELL, Abt. 1794; b. Unknown.
- 287. ii. SAMUEL MERRILL, b. 29 Aug 1776, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 02 Aug 1845, Biddlefield, Maine.
- iii. MARY MERRILL, b. 1781, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 1821; m. ZENAS PAYNE, Abt. 1801; b. Unknown.
- iv. RUTH MERRILL, b. 25 Apr 1784, Buxton, District of Maine; m. (1) AARON AYERS, Abt. 1804; b. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN WOODMAN, Abt. 1826; b. Unknown.
- 288. v. ABEL MERRILL, b. 26 May 1785, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 13 Feb 1859, Turner, Maine.

156. HUMPHREY⁷ MERRILL (*SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Jun 1750 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 27 Sep 1828 in Buxton, State of Maine. He married ELIZABETH MCLUCUS. She was born Unknown.

Children of HUMPHREY MERRILL and ELIZABETH MCLUCUS are:

- i. SARAH⁸ MERRILL, b. 10 Jan 1776; m. ISAAC BOYNTON, 02 Oct 1800; b. Unknown.
- 289. ii. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. 29 Aug 1777, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 27 Feb 1837.
- 290. iii. JAMES MERRILL, b. 13 Apr 1779, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 03 Jan 1862, Buxton, Maine.
- iv. LUCY MERRILL, b. 21 Mar 1781, Buxton, District of Maine; m. JOHN TARBOX, Abt. 1801; b. Unknown.
- v. BETSEY MERRILL, b. 21 May 1781, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 17 Aug 1853; m. (1) WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 10 Jan 1803, Buxton, District of Maine; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 10 Jan 1803, Buxton, District of Maine; b. Bef. 1781, Brownsfield, District of Maine.
- vi. JOHN MERRILL, b. 14 Apr 1783, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Unknown, Buxton, Maine.
- vii. HUMPHREY MERRILL, b. 06 Apr 1785, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 16 Jun 1808, Buxton, District of Maine.
- viii. HANNAH MERRILL, b. 1787, Buxton, District of Maine; m. TIMOTHY AYER, Abt. 1807; b. Unknown.
- ix. SAMUEL BRADBURY MERRILL, b. 26 Mar 1789, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Unknown, Cherryfield, Maine.
- x. JOSHUA MERRILL, b. 22 Mar 1794, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 22 Mar 1794, Buxton, District of Maine.
- xi. DANIEL MERRILL, b. 13 Feb 1797, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 16 Jul 1816, Buxton, District of Maine.
- xii. RUTH MERRILL, b. 04 Dec 1800, Buxton, District of Maine; m. WILLIAM LEAVITT, Abt. 1820; b. Unknown.

157. JANE⁷ MERRILL (*SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Jul 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 11 Jul 1843. She married EBENEZER WENTWORTH 14 May 1772. He was born Unknown.

Child of JANE MERRILL and EBENEZER WENTWORTH is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ WENTWORTH, b. Bef. 1781, Brownsfield, District of Maine; m. BETSEY MERRILL, 10 Jan 1803, Buxton, District of Maine; b. 21 May 1781, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 17 Aug 1853.

158. SAMUAL⁷ MERRILL (*SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1754, and died 1838. He married ANNA EATON. She was born Unknown.

Child of SAMUAL MERRILL and ANNA EATON is:

- i. NANCY⁸ MERRILL, b. 1794; d. 1854; m. DANIEL HARMON; b. Unknown.

159. JABEZ⁷ MERRILL (*JOHN⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1821 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH PIKE Bef. 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Child of JABEZ MERRILL and SARAH PIKE is:

291. i. WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL, b. 25 Mar 1792, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 22 Sep 1868, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

160. HANNAH⁷ CILLEY (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Aug 1784 in Andover, New Hampshire, and died 06 Sep 1853 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married ROBERT RICHARDSON 17 Jul 1814 in Strafford, Vermont. He was born 12 Apr 1791 in Hookset, New Hampshire, and died 13 Apr 1869 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Child of HANNAH CILLEY and ROBERT RICHARDSON is:

292. i. SAPHIRA ELIZABETH⁸ RICHARDSON, b. 22 Sep 1817, Strafford, Vermont; d. 02 Jun 1903, Ludlow, Vermont.

161. EBENEZER⁷ CILLEY (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1767, and died 1848. He married POLLY CLEMENT. She was born Unknown.

Child of EBENEZER CILLEY and POLLY CLEMENT is:

293. i. RUBY⁸ CILLEY, b. 1802; d. 1868.

162. BENJAMIN⁷ CILLEY (*JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1765, and died 1824. He married SARAH WADLEIGH 1788. She was born Unknown.

Child of BENJAMIN CILLEY and SARAH WADLEIGH is:

294. i. CALVIN⁸ CILLEY, b. Unknown.

163. JOSEPH⁷ MOREY (*WILLIAM⁶, DORCAS⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1786 - 1787, and died 1858. He married POLLY WOODBURY 1813. She was born 1782, and died 1842.

Child of JOSEPH MOREY and POLLY WOODBURY is:

295. i. NANCY A.⁸ MOREY, b. 1815; d. 1839.

164. DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL, JR. (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1755. He married PHEBE BRAGG Abt. 21 Sep 1795. She was born Abt. 1775 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

Child of DENNIS GETCHELL and PHEBE BRAGG is:

- i. FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL, b. 12 Dec 1818.

165. EDMUND⁷ GETCHELL (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1762, and died 19 Oct 1831. He married ABIGAIL SAVAGE 16 Jan 1789 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of EDMUND GETCHELL and ABIGAIL SAVAGE are:

296. i. DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL, b. 08 Nov 1791, Augusta, District of Maine; d. 07 May 1863, Augusta, Maine.
297. ii. EDMUND BASSETT GETCHELL, JR., b. 25 May 1795, Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 14 Feb 1873.
298. iii. ABIEL LOVEJOY GETCHELL, b. 1798; d. 18 Mar 1897.
iv. ARTHUR L. GETCHELL, b. 1800; m. CAROLINE WHITE, 08 Jan 1828, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
v. MARGARET GETCHELL, b. 1802.
vi. FANNIE GETCHELL, b. 1804.
299. vii. SUMNER W. GETCHELL, b. 1806, Augusta, District of Maine; d. 16 Jan 1847, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

166. ELIHU⁷ GETCHELL (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1760 in Berwick, District of Maine, and died 29 Mar 1838 in West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married (1) MARY SAVAGE 05 Aug 1787 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 1762, and died Bet. 1792 - 1796. He married (2) RUTH PINKHAM Abt. 1796. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ELIHU GETCHELL:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:
Elihu Getchell held many town offices in Vassalboro between 1796 and 1830.

Children of ELIHU GETCHELL and MARY SAVAGE are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1789; m. NATHANIEL ROLLINS BROWNE; b. Unknown.
300. ii. ELIHU GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1790.
301. iii. POLLY GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1792.

Children of ELIHU GETCHELL and RUTH PINKHAM are:

302. iv. JOHN⁸ GETCHELL, b. 27 Nov 1796, Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine; d. 24 Jun 1863.
v. GEORGE GETCHELL, b. 1798; d. 09 Jun 1832.
303. vi. SOPHIA GETCHELL, b. Sep 1801, Vassalboro, Maine; d. 05 Dec 1875.
vii. PAULINA GETCHELL, b. 1804.
304. viii. ASA GETCHELL, b. 06 May 1807, Dover, District of Maine; d. 25 Aug 1884, Dover, Maine.

167. ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1765. She married THOMAS BOWMAN Abt. 22 Oct 1782. He was born Abt. 1763.

Child of ABIGAIL GETCHELL and THOMAS BOWMAN is:

305. i. THOMAS⁸ BOWMAN, b. 1796; d. Bet. 1837 - 1838.

168. DENNIS⁷ GETCHELL II (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1769 in Berwick, York County, Maine, and died 02 Nov 1852 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He married RHODA CROSBY 29 Sep 1794. She was born 20 Jan 1772 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of DENNIS GETCHELL and RHODA CROSBY are:

- i. MARIA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 07 Feb 1796.
ii. KEZIA GETCHELL, b. 07 Nov 1797; m. MOSES BAGLEY, 1830; b. Unknown.
iii. JULIANNA GETCHELL, b. 21 Feb 1800.

Notes for JULIANNA GETCHELL:

The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to this Juliana Getchell:

Getchell, Juliana

Note: Juliana Getchell married Wills Philbrook on Apr 23, 1825 in Waldo County, Maine.

Gender: Female

Residence: Lygenia

Spouse's Residence: Unity

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages roll 6, volume 2, page 272.

- iv. BETSEY GETCHELL, b. 1803, Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 20 Jan 1840.
- 306. v. DENNIS GETCHELL III, b. 1805, Albion, District of Maine; d. Mar 1877, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- 307. vi. DANIEL GETCHELL, b. 1809, Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 13 Dec 1884, Belfast, Ireland.
- vii. LEWIS CROSBY GETCHELL, b. 05 Oct 1810, Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 06 Apr 1890, Waterville, Maine; m. ISABELLA CLEVELAND, 08 Mar 1826, Peel, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Unknown.

Notes for ISABELLA CLEVELAND:

Isabella was related to President Grover Cleaveland and to a Moses Cleaveland, who was founder of Cleveland, Ohio. That city was named for him in 1796, but in 1831 a newspaper dopped the "A" out of his name to allow room for the headline.

- viii. STEPHEN DECANter GETCHELL, b. 22 Feb 1811, Albion, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 22 Jan 1845, Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ix. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1816, Albion, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 18 Dec 1905, Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

169. FANNIE⁷ GETCHELL (*DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1777, and died 24 Apr 1851. She married JOSEPH FLAGG 15 Mar 1801. He was born Unknown, and died 23 Jun 1841.

Notes for FANNIE GETCHELL:

Fannie's tombstone indicates a birthdate of 1784.

Child of FANNIE GETCHELL and JOSEPH FLAGG is:

- i. ANN N.⁸ FLAGG, b. 1822; d. 22 Apr 1839.

170. JOHN⁷ GATCHELL II (*JOHN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1777, and died 21 Aug 1853 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He married ELIZABETH BUNKER 04 Mar 1795. She was born Abt. 1780.

Child of JOHN GATCHELL and ELIZABETH BUNKER is:

- i. FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1803; d. 01 Oct 1805, Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

171. ABIEL⁷ GATCHELL (*JOHN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 May 1779 in Vassalboro, District of Maine, and died 03 Dec 1855. He married LETTIA. She was born Abt. 1780, and died 05 May 1871.

Children of ABIEL GATCHELL and LETTIA are:

- 308. i. GOODLOE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1802; d. 17 Oct 1875.
- ii. MARY GETCHELL, b. 1804.
- iii. HORATIO GETCHELL, b. 1807.
- iv. ALEXANDER GETCHELL, b. 1809.
- v. LUCRETIA GETCHELL, b. 1810.
- vi. EMILY E. GETCHELL, b. 1813; d. 12 Sep 1831.

- 309. vii. ABIEL JOHN GETCHELL, b. 1814; d. 27 Nov 1861.
- viii. THOMAS GETCHELL, b. 1818.
- ix. ALBERT GETCHELL, b. 1820.
- x. HANNAH M. GETCHELL, b. 1822; d. 16 Aug 1844.
- xi. CAROLINE A. GETCHELL, b. 1825; d. 07 Aug 1827.

172. MERCY⁷ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1755 - 1778. She married JETHRO HATCH. He was born Unknown.

Children of MERCY GETCHELL and JETHRO HATCH are:

- i. ELIHU⁸ HATCH, b. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES HATCH, b. Unknown.

173. MARY⁷ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Sep 1776, and died 1804. She married ASA REDINGTON 30 Sep 1787. He was born 1761 in Boxford, Massachusetts, and died 1845 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for ASA REDINGTON:

A Revolutionary Soldier who served from the beginning of the war to the victory at Yorktown.

Children of MARY GETCHELL and ASA REDINGTON are:

- i. ASA⁸ REDINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1788; d. Abt. 1788.
- ii. ASA REDINGTON, b. 04 Jul 1789.
- iii. SAMUEL REDINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1791.
- iv. WILLIAM REDINGTON, b. Unknown.
- 310. v. SILAS REDINGTON, b. 1794; d. 19 Feb 1876.
- 311. vi. ISAAC REDINGTON, b. 13 Mar 1803, Waterville, District of Maine; d. 06 Oct 1878.
- vii. GEORGE REDINGTON, b. Unknown.
- viii. HARRIET REDINGTON, b. 1796; d. 16 Sep 1868.
- ix. EMILY REDINGTON, b. Unknown.
- x. MARY REDINGTON, b. Unknown.

174. DAVID⁷ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Mar 1779. He married SALLY CLARKE 27 Apr 1800. She was born Abt. 1780.

Children of DAVID GETCHELL and SALLY CLARKE are:

- i. HENRY⁸ GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1800.
- 312. ii. OWEN GETCHELL, b. 28 Jul 1808; d. 11 Jul 1864.
- iii. SOPHIA GETCHELL, b. Jul 1809; m. JESSE HEALY; b. Unknown.

175. NEHEMIAH⁷ GETCHELL, JR. (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 May 1781, and died 12 Apr 1861. He married PHILOMELA ANN WILLIAMS 22 May 1803, daughter of OBADIAH WILLIAMS and MARY CLIFFORD. She was born 05 Nov 1781, and died 10 Apr 1842.

Notes for NEHEMIAH GETCHELL, JR.:

Nehemiah is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for PHILOMELA ANN WILLIAMS:

Philomena is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Children of NEHEMIAH GETCHELL and PHILOMELA WILLIAMS are:

- i. PHILOMELA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1803; d. 16 May 1880; m. CHARLES A. DOW, 13 Dec 1824, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 17 Nov 1808; d. 23 Dec 1891.
- 313. ii. GEORGE CLIFFORD GETCHELL, b. 04 Mar 1806, Maine; d. 22 Aug 1891, Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 314. iii. HORACE S. GETCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1808; d. 22 Dec 1891.

- iv. HELEN GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1809; m. JONAH D. DICKINSON; b. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH W. GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1810; m. ASA DRURY, 07 May 1840, Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- 315. vi. EMMA CATHERINE GETCHELL, b. 17 Nov 1826.
- 316. vii. NANCY CAROLINE GETCHELL, b. 24 Dec 1812; d. 15 Apr 1891.
- viii. ELDRIDGE L. GETCHELL, b. 27 Mar 1814, Waterville, District of Maine; d. 29 Apr 1899, Waterville, Maine; m. (1) MARY E. F. SHEPARD, 22 Oct 1839, Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. 1847; m. (2) FRANCES M., 1850; b. 24 Sep 1820; d. 13 Nov 1909.

Notes for ELDRIDGE L. GETCHELL:

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Elbridge L. Getchell "was the son of Nehemiah Getchell, Jr., who in turn was son of the Nehemiah Getchell who acted as guide for Gen. Benedict Arnold in his expedition against Quebec. Eldridge Getchell was graduated in the class of 1837, Waterville College. He was twice married, in 1839 to Mary Shepherd, whose father was one of the first trustees of the college, and in 1850 to Mrs. Frances Ames. He read law two years with Harrison A. Smith and Isaac Redington and was then admitted to the bar. He was postmaster from 1844-'48 and from 1854-'60; from 1861 to 1879 cashier of Waterville Bank. He was a trustee of the college from 1850 to 1880, and served as treasurer without compensation for thirty years, from 1851 to 1881. He died, April 30, 1899, at his home on Getchell street."

- ix. HARRIET F. REDDINGTON GETCHELL, b. 1822; d. 1917; m. WILLIAM T. TODD; b. 23 Apr 1818; d. 07 Dec 1901.

176. JAMES⁷ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Nov 1783. He married MARY BURRILL 1807. She was born Abt. 1785.

Children of JAMES GETCHELL and MARY BURRILL are:

- i. HIRAM⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1808; m. SUSANNA GREEN; b. Unknown.
- ii. SETH GETCHELL, b. 1810.

177. WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Nov 1786, and died 1876. He married ELIZABETH BURRILL 22 Jan 1807. She was born Abt. 1788, and died 1864.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and ELIZABETH BURRILL are:

- 317. i. WILLIAM⁸ GETCHELL, JR., b. 11 Feb 1808; d. 1878.
- 318. ii. WALTER BEEMCUT GETCHELL, b. 24 Dec 1809, Winslow, District of Maine; d. 1907.
- 319. iii. HARRISON OTIS GETCHELL, b. 03 Feb 1812; d. 02 Nov 1882.
- 320. iv. EMILY F. GETCHELL, b. 06 Aug 1814; d. 1855.
- 321. v. MOSES A. GETCHELL, b. 22 Feb 1817; d. 1894.
- vi. HANNAH E. GETCHELL, b. 20 Feb 1819; d. 1891; m. NATHANIEL GILLMAN; b. Unknown.
- 322. vii. CHARLES L. GETCHELL, b. 28 May 1822; d. 1900.
- viii. SUMNER D. GETCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1825; m. HANNAH BERRY; b. Abt. 1828.

178. ASA⁷ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Jun 1787 in Vassalboro, District of Maine, and died 01 Nov 1873 in Winslow, Maine. He married CHARLOTTE SPEAR 18 Feb 1816 in Winslow, District of Maine, daughter of ROBERT SPEAR and ABIGAIL. She was born 21 Dec 1798 in Clinton, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 07 Jul 1879.

Notes for ASA GETCHELL:

Asa Getchell was a Unknown in the War of 1812 under James L. Childs' Co. Maine Military (WC-7608 is his pension number).

Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Notes for CHARLOTTE SPEAR:
More About CHARLOTTE SPEAR:
Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Children of ASA GETCHELL and CHARLOTTE SPEAR are:

- i. ASA⁸ GETCHELL, JR., b. 23 Jun 1816; d. 17 Aug 1889; m. LUCRETIA G. LITTLEFIELD, 10 Feb 1850, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.

Notes for ASA GETCHELL, JR.:

Asa and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.

323. ii. SILAS REDINGTON GETCHELL, b. 31 Mar 1818; d. 19 Aug 1908.
- iii. HARRIET NEWELL GETCHELL, b. 08 Mar 1820; m. TUFTON SIMPSON, 08 Jul 1843; b. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY WARREN GETCHELL, b. 28 Mar 1822; d. 19 Jan 1885; m. ELIZABETH MCCORMICK, 11 Dec 1846, Winslow, Kennebeck County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. 29 Nov 1879.
324. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GETCHELL, b. 21 Feb 1824, Winslow, Maine.
325. vi. WILLIAM FREEMAN GETCHELL, b. 30 Mar 1826, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 21 Mar 1908.
- vii. HOWARD ROBINSON GETCHELL, b. 31 Jul 1828; d. 1920; m. MARY ANN FREEMAN, 15 Jan 1861, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 09 Jul 1840; d. 1919.
- viii. SEBASTIAN STREETER GETCHELL, b. 25 Jul 1830; d. 1894; m. ELIZA A. POLLARD, 19 Dec 1872; b. 1848; d. 1922.
- ix. LEONARD MARTIN GETCHELL, b. 31 May 1832; d. 27 Nov 1886; m. (1) ANNA CHILD FLAGG, Winslow, Maine; b. 22 Nov 1841; d. 02 Aug 1902; m. (2) ALMEDA FRANCIS HAYWOOD, 16 Jul 1867; b. 27 May 1845; d. 17 Oct 1872.
- x. HELEN STANLEY GETCHELL, b. 05 Dec 1835; m. EUGENE A. SIMPSON, 05 Dec 1856, Winslow, Maine; b. Unknown.

179. SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL VI (*SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Aft. 1771, and died Abt. 1819. He married ABIGAIL HOWES Abt. 1806. She was born Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and ABIGAIL HOWES are:

326. i. FANNIE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 09 Sep 1812, North Anson, District of Maine; d. 30 Nov 1882, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- ii. SOPHIA GETCHELL.

180. NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1779, and died 27 Jul 1870 in Freeman, Franklin County, Maine. He married RHODA DAWES 25 Dec 1800 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born Sep 1774 in Barnards West Town, Somerset County, Maine, and died 14 Mar 1858 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHELL and RHODA DAWES are:

- i. WINSLOW⁸ GETCHELL, b. 10 Oct 1801, Anson, District of Maine; d. 13 Dec 1887, Brockway Township, Stearns County, Minnesota.
- ii. PERRIN GETCHELL, b. 1802.
327. iii. AMAZIAH GETCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1803; d. 05 Oct 1863.
328. iv. EZRA GETCHELL, b. 25 Sep 1804; d. 10 Sep 1859, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- v. OTIS GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1805; d. North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
329. vi. JOEL E. GETCHELL, b. 10 May 1810.
330. vii. ORRINDA GETCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1812; d. 11 Apr 1880.
- viii. SOPHRONIA GETCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1812; d. 1898; m. NATHANIEL GOULD, 21 Jan 1826; b. Abt. 1805.
- ix. LUCETTA GETCHELL, b. 1815; d. 1856; m. SIMEON WEYMOUTH; b. Abt. 1812.

181. MARY⁷ GITCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Jan 1792, and died 03 Nov 1868. She married JACOB S. SAVAGE 06 May 1812 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He was born 02 Feb 1790 in Augusta, District of Maine, and died 24 Sep 1876 in Concord, Maine.

Children of MARY GITCHELL and JACOB SAVAGE are:

- i. HARRIET F.⁸ SAVAGE, b. 24 Sep 1832.
- ii. SULLIVAN P. SAVAGE, b. 14 Feb 1835.
- iii. CHANDLER SAVAGE, b. 18 Jan 1818.
- iv. SUSAN JANE SAVAGE, b. 02 May 1822; d. 26 Sep 1908.

182. HARLOW⁷ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1795. He married ANNA WHITCOMB 30 Nov 1828 in Norridgewock, Maine. She was born Unknown, and died 1842.

Notes for HARLOW GETCHELL:

Sources indicate this Harlow Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Harlow in her 40s. Possibly, instead, Harlow is the son of Samuel Gatchell, VI, and Abigail Howes. Samuel VI was the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell.

Child of HARLOW GETCHELL and ANNA WHITCOMB is:

331. i. ZERAH⁸ GETCHELL, b. 20 Aug 1832, North Anson, Maine; d. 25 Nov 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio.

183. CALVIN L.⁷ GITCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1795, and died 07 Jul 1861. He married (1) ELIZABETH. She was born Unknown, and died 15 Sep 1872. He married (2) EUNICE MOOR Abt. 1817. She was born Unknown, and died 01 Oct 1835.

Notes for CALVIN L. GITCHELL:

Sources indicate this Calvin Gitchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Calvin in her 40s.

Child of CALVIN GITCHELL and ELIZABETH is:

- i. CALVIN⁸ GITCHELL, b. 1842; d. 12 Dec 1862.

Children of CALVIN GITCHELL and EUNICE MOOR are:

- ii. SARAH⁸ GITCHELL, b. 26 Apr 1818.
- iii. SUSAN GITCHELL, b. 30 Mar 1820.
- iv. OLIVE GITCHELL, b. 05 Nov 1821; d. 23 Apr 1823.
- v. JOHN GITCHELL, b. 31 Aug 1823.

184. HOWARD H.⁷ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine, and died Abt. 1853 in Madison, Maine. He married RHODA ALBEE 23 Dec 1823 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for HOWARD H. GETCHELL:

Sources indicate this Howard Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Howard in her late 40s. Possibly even her 50s. So this family connection would appear to be uncertain.

Children of HOWARD GETCHELL and RHODA ALBEE are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- ii. ABBA GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

iii. EDWIN S. GETCHELL, b. 1829.

185. WILLIAM⁷ GETCHELL (*DOMINICUS⁶, SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 06 Dec 1793 in District of Maine, and died 30 Oct 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married MARY LEAVITT. She was born Abt. 14 Nov 1796, and died 03 Jan 1874 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and MARY LEAVITT are:

- i. EMILY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 08 Sep 1810, District of Maine; d. 16 Jun 1865, Pittsfield, Maine.
- ii. WILLIAM GETCHELL, b. Abt. 25 Jul 1815, District of Maine; d. 25 Apr 1858, Pittsfield, Maine; m. NANCY ANN; b. Abt. 13 Feb 1822; d. 13 Nov 1857, Pittsfield, Maine.
332. iii. WARREN GETCHELL, b. Abt. 03 Jan 1835, Pittsfield, Maine; d. 03 Sep 1867, Pittsfield, Maine.

186. DOMINICUS⁷ GETCHELL, JR. (*DOMINICUS⁶, SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1798, and died 16 May 1874. He married HANNAH BAKER 15 Apr 1819. She was born Unknown, and died 30 Dec 1882.

Children of DOMINICUS GETCHELL and HANNAH BAKER are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1823; d. 03 Dec 1867.
- ii. JESSE GETCHELL, b. 1828.
- iii. ANN E. GETCHELL, b. 1830.
- iv. NANCY P. GETCHELL, b. 1832.
- v. MARY JANE GETCHELL, b. 1835.
- vi. APPHIA GETCHELL, b. 1836; d. 15 Dec 1921.
- vii. JOHN H. GETCHELL, b. 1842.

187. JOHN⁷ GETCHELL, JR. (*JOHN M.⁶, JAMES⁵ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Mar 1804 in Wiscasset, District of Maine, and died 08 Jul 1866 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married SYLVIA MCKENNEY. She was born 17 Jun 1801 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine, and died 14 Feb 1862 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and SYLVIA MCKENNEY are:

- i. ELIZA JANE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1832, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- ii. ALBION GETCHELL, b. 23 Nov 1833, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY GETCHELL, b. 21 Apr 1836, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- iv. CHARLES GETCHELL, b. 20 Sep 1837, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- v. EMELINE B. GETCHELL, b. 24 Oct 1839, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- vi. ALDIN Y. GETCHELL, b. 24 Mar 1841, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine; m. (1) ABBIE MCGOUN, 17 Jul 1868, Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine; b. Abt. 1845; m. (2) MARY E. BICKFORD, 17 Jun 1872, Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine; b. Abt. 1845.
- vii. GEORGE ULMER GETCHELL, b. 04 Apr 1843, Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.

188. JAMES⁷ GETCHELL (*JOHN M.⁶, JAMES⁵ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Mar 1806 in Wiscasset, District of Maine, and died 04 Jul 1839 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He married CORNELIA TUCKER 15 May 1836. She was born 30 Jan 1810, and died 11 Dec 1893 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Child of JAMES GETCHELL and CORNELIA TUCKER is:

- i. JAMES H.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1837; d. 1911.

189. ABIEL⁷ GETCHELL (*JOHN M.⁶, JAMES⁵ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Sep 1813 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married MARY LOWELL 08 Nov 1838 in Lincoln County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1815.

Children of ABIEL GETCHELL and MARY LOWELL are:

- i. SILAS⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1843, Dresden, Maine.
- ii. HARRIET GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1846.
- iii. JULIA GETCHELL, b. 04 Apr 1850.

333. iv. OLIVER W. GETCHELL, b. Jan 1853, Wiscasset, Maine; d. 1923.

190. SILAS⁷ GETCHELL (*JOHN M.⁶, JAMES⁵ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Dec 1818 in Wiscasset, District of Maine, and died 02 Sep 1861. He married CAROLINE SHAW. She was born 28 May 1816, and died 13 Oct 1891.

Children of SILAS GETCHELL and CAROLINE SHAW are:

- i. SARA EMMA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 08 Sep 1845; d. 21 Aug 1846.
- ii. JOSEPH GARDENER GETCHELL, b. 02 Jan 1847; d. 25 Jun 1854.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES GETCHELL, b. 15 Oct 1848.
- iv. SILAS EDWIN GETCHELL, b. 13 May 1850.
- v. THEODORE M. GETCHELL, b. 16 Sep 1851; d. 1929.
- vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE GETCHELL, b. 07 Jun 1853.
- vii. FREEMAN T. GETCHELL, b. 11 Mar 1859; d. 04 Jul 1860.

191. SAMUEL⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1780 in Gouldsboro, District of Maine, and died 22 Jan 1868 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married JANE MCDUGAL. She was born 1782 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 03 Mar 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of SAMUEL GETCHELL and JANE MCDUGAL are:

334. i. HARRISON DAVID⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1802.
- ii. EBENEZER L. GETCHELL, b. 23 Jul 1806; d. 10 Jan 1859; m. ELIZABETH MABEE, 31 Oct 1833, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 27 Apr 1813, St. John, St. John County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 28 Aug 1864.
335. iii. ELIZABETH M. GETCHELL, b. 17 Mar 1809, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 12 Aug 1857.
- iv. HORATIO NELSON GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1813.
336. v. WILLIAM MABEE GETCHELL, b. 04 Jun 1815, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 01 Apr 1908.
337. vi. HARRIET ANN GETCHELL, b. May 1819; d. 21 Nov 1864.
338. vii. MARY ELIDA GETCHELL, b. 1823; d. 11 Apr 1882, Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

192. JONAS⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bef. 1783. He married NANCY MARPOLE 09 Oct 1799 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born Unknown.

Children of JONAS GETCHELL and NANCY MARPOLE are:

- i. JOHN⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1805.
- ii. JONAS GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1806; m. EMELINE FROST; b. Unknown.
339. iii. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1807.
- iv. ELIZABETH MABEE GETCHELL, b. Bef. 01 Mar 1801, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. EBEN GROVER; b. Unknown.
- v. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1809; m. AARON ROFF; b. Unknown.
340. vi. STEPHEN GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1814.

193. DANIEL MESERVE⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Jun 1785 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 10 Jun 1876. He married ELIZABETH GRIMMER 06 May 1806. She was born Abt. 1786, and died 21 Dec 1880.

Children of DANIEL GETCHELL and ELIZABETH GRIMMER are:

- i. LYDIA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 03 Mar 1807; m. JAMES SARGENT; b. Unknown.
- ii. MEHITABLE GETCHELL, b. 25 Dec 1809, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ASHER BRADFORD; b. Abt. 1805.
- iii. BENJAMIN G. GETCHELL, b. 03 Apr 1811, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. Oct 1831.
341. iv. MARTHA GRISMMER GETCHELL, b. 16 Jul 1813, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; d. 21 Feb 1878.

- v. SARAH B. GETCHELL, b. 16 Aug 1815, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. EBEN PRATT; b. Unknown.
- 342. vi. DAVID S. GETCHELL, b. 21 Apr 1817, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1867.
- 343. vii. JOHN GRIMMER GETCHELL, b. 26 May 1819, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1897.
- viii. DANIEL M. GETCHELL, b. 16 Jul 1822, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 06 Aug 1826, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. SUSANNAH L. GETCHELL, b. 26 Apr 1825; m. DAVID PIERCE; b. Unknown.
- x. MARY J. GETCHELL, b. 18 May 1827, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 10 Jan 1839.
- xi. DANIEL M. GETCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1827; d. 12 May 1828.
- 344. xii. ASHER BENJEMAN GETCHELL, b. 30 Sep 1829, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

194. DAVID⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1791 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1825 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARIA DAWSON. She was born Unknown.

Child of DAVID GETCHELL and MARIA DAWSON is:

- 345. i. BENJAMIN⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1814, Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine.

195. SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. Mar 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 08 Oct 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married JOHN LEEMAN. He was born 25 Mar 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of SUSANNAH GETCHELL and JOHN LEEMAN are:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ LEEMAN, b. Bet. 1815 - 1816.
- 346. ii. JOHN LEEMAN, b. 1821.
- iii. ROBERT HITCHINGS LEEMAN, b. 11 May 1827, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. Feb 1907; m. ALMIRA; b. Bet. 1833 - 1834; d. Dec 1910.
- iv. DAVID GETCHELL LEEMAN, b. 30 Apr 1829, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 347. v. MEHITABLE GETCHELL LEEMAN, b. 06 Sep 1833, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1873.
- 348. vi. RICHARD SHEPHERD LEEMAN, b. Bet. 1835 - 1836; d. 06 Oct 1872.
- vii. HARRIET LEEMAN, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844.
- viii. WALTER LEEMAN, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850.
- 349. ix. LOUISA LEEMAN, b. 31 Dec 1818, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

196. MEHITABLE⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1803. She married JOHN HOLMES, JR. 31 Jan 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of JOHN HOLMES and MARTHA. He was born 29 Jan 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Children of MEHITABLE GETCHELL and JOHN HOLMES are:

- i. ELIZABETH MAYBEE⁸ HOLMES, b. 28 Dec 1830, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. LEWIS W. HOLMES, b. Bet. 1834 - 1835, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 350. iii. REBECCA S. HOLMES, b. 22 Feb 1833; d. 15 Sep 1876, Machias, Maine.

197. ABAGAIL⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Unknown in East Machias, Maine. She married JOHN F. BERRY, JR. Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine, son of JOHN BERRY and SARAH LIBBY. He was born Abt. Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Child of ABAGAIL GETCHELL and JOHN BERRY is:

351. i. WESTBROOK G.⁸ BERRY, b. 11 Aug 1806, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

198. ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine. She married JAPHET HARMON 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, son of BENJAMIN HARMON and SARAH HILL. He was born 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.

Notes for ELIZA GETCHELL:

Eliza and Sarah Getchell, both born of Feb 3, 1783, could be the same person, or twin girls? The 1870 names Eliza as "Betsy" and has her living with here son Silas Harmon in East Machias, Maine.

Children of ELIZA GETCHELL and JAPHET HARMON are:

352. i. HIRAM HILL⁸ HARMON, b. 28 Mar 1802, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 01 Oct 1873.
353. ii. ABIGAIL HARMON, b. 13 Apr 1804, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
354. iii. NATHANIEL HARMON, b. 16 Jun 1806, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 14 Jan 1886.
355. iv. LOUISA C. HARMON, b. 13 Apr 1808, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 05 Sep 1871.
356. v. MARSHALL HARMON, b. 13 Apr 1810, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
357. vi. JOSEPH HARMON, b. 05 Jun 1812, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 08 Jun 1890.
358. vii. HENRY HARMON, b. 26 Jul 1814, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 07 Jan 1887, East Machias, Maine.
359. viii. ABNER HILL HARMON, b. 19 Jan 1817, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 16 Feb 1886.
360. ix. SILAS HARMON, b. 18 Jun 1819, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
361. x. HILL HARMON, b. 12 Aug 1823, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 26 Oct 1899.
362. xi. SALLY G. HARMON, b. 05 Feb 1826; d. 14 Nov 1907.

199. JOHN⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (1) REBECCA BERRY 1807, daughter of JONATHAN BERRY and HANNAH KNIGHT. She was born 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (2) JANE BERRY 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of JONATHAN BERRY and HANNAH KNIGHT. She was born 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine. He married (3) REMEMBER ELLIS 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of SAMUEL ELLIS and MARY NYE. She was born 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for JOHN GETCHELL:

John Getchell was born in the Marshfield area of Machias, Maine.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and REBECCA BERRY are:

363. i. SARAH⁸ GETCHELL, b. 17 Oct 1807, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 15 Oct 1879, Marshfield, Maine.
364. ii. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 07 Jan 1809, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
iii. OLIVE GETCHELL, b. 27 Apr 1810, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; m. WILLIAM A. PALMER, 17 Nov 1825, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Unknown.
365. iv. RUTH GETCHELL, b. 12 Jan 1812, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
v. ABIGAIL GETCHELL, b. 12 Jul 1813, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; m. OTIS DREW, 13 Oct 1835, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Unknown.
366. vi. JOHN OTIS GETCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1815, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. Aft. 1886, California.
367. vii. JOSEPH G. GETCHELL, b. 08 Jan 1817, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 26 Oct 1858, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
368. viii. GEORGE STILLMAN GETCHELL, b. 21 Jan 1819, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
369. ix. MARSHFIELD STEELE GETCHELL, b. 30 Oct 1820, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 22 Mar

- 1892, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
370. x. THOMAS GARDNER GETCHELL, b. 03 Jun 1822, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 01 May 1872, Washington County, Maine.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and JANE BERRY are:

371. xi. REBECCA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 18 Oct 1824.
372. xii. SUSAN GETCHELL, b. 1826.

200. MARSHALL⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 25 Mar 1864. He married MARY HOLMES 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She was born Abt. 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of MARSHALL GETCHELL and MARY HOLMES are:

373. i. JAMES A.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 28 Apr 1814, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 25 Feb 1887.
ii. REBECCA KNIGHT GETCHELL, b. 13 Dec 1816, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 02 Jul 1820, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
iii. JOHN HOLMES GETCHELL, b. 23 Dec 1818, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; m. MARY MERRITT; b. Unknown.
374. iv. WILLIAM WEBSTER GETCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1820, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
v. ABRAHAM JACKSON GETCHELL, b. 10 Dec 1822, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 07 Jul 1823, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
375. vi. CHARLES STEPHEN GETCHELL, b. 09 Jan 1824, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
vii. HARRIET A. GETCHELL, b. 14 Jul 1827, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. NATHAN CROOKER; b. Unknown.
viii. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1828 - 1829, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

201. BENJAMIN⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Unknown. He married ABAGAIL LONGFELLOW 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, daughter of JACOB LONGFELLOW and TAPHENAS LONGFELLOW. She was born 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and ABAGAIL LONGFELLOW are:

376. i. TRYPHENE⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1814.
ii. AMELIA GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1816; m. EPHRAIM FLETCHER; b. Abt. 1815.
377. iii. SAMUEL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1818.
378. iv. BENJAMIN F. GETCHELL, JR., b. Sep 1819, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine; d. 10 Feb 1901, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
379. v. MERCY GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1822.
vi. CHARLES GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1824; m. ALMIRA DAY; b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.
vii. LEVI GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1826; m. JANE SPRAGUE; b. Bet. 1826 - 1836.
380. viii. STEPHEN JACKSON GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1828; d. Bet. 1862 - 1865.
381. ix. SARAH J. GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1830.
x. ABIGAIL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1831; m. ANDREW FOSTER; b. Bet. 1820 - 1832.
xi. JOSEPH J. GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1832; m. JANE LONGFELLOW; b. Bet. 1832 - 1840.
xii. MARGARET GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1834.

202. SIMEON⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine. He married BETSY BOWKER 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of LEVI BOWKER and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of SIMEON GETCHELL and BETSY BOWKER are:

382. i. LEVI BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL, b. 15 May 1820, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. Oct 1900, Machias, Maine.

- 383. ii. WILLARD GETCHELL, b. 08 Apr 1822, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Unknown, Michigan.
- 384. iii. FREDERICK WARREN GETCHELL, b. 31 Aug 1825, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 11 Nov 1906, Valley City, North Dakota.
- 385. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 14 Aug 1827, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Unknown, Marshfield, Maine.
- 386. v. JOHN RANDOLPH GETCHELL, b. 20 Dec 1829, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 387. vi. LUCINDA BOWKER GETCHELL, b. 16 Jul 1833, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 388. vii. ANDREW MCK. GETCHELL, b. 13 May 1835, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 17 Oct 1889, Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan.
- 389. viii. AGNES B. GETCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1839, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

203. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Unknown in California. He married MARY BERRY 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of JOHN BERRY and NANCY PRESCOTT. She was born 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 1884.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and MARY BERRY are:

- 390. i. MARTHA JANE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 23 Sep 1822, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 1880.
- ii. WINSLOW GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1824; m. ABIGAIL SMITH; b. Unknown.
- iii. ROXALINA GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1826; m. AMOS BERRY; b. 07 Feb 1824, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. WASHINGTON GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1828.
- v. SELIDA GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1830.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1833.

204. GEORGE STILLMAN⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine. He married TAHPENES LONGFELLOW 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of ENOCH LONGFELLOW and ANNA LONGFELLOW. She was born 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for TAHPENES LONGFELLOW:

Some references to Tahpenes or Tahpenas spell her name "Taphenes", but her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine, uses "Tahpenes". And the Machias, Maine, Vital Records, recorded by births, deaths and marriages 1806-1890, uses the "Tahpenas" spelling.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and TAHPENES LONGFELLOW are:

- i. DEBORAH LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL, b. 12 Oct 1826, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 20 Aug 1833.
- ii. URSULA WASHINGTON GETCHELL, b. 08 Jun 1828, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Sep 1845.
- iii. MARY A. GETCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1830, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Sep 1845.
- 391. iv. MARTIN LONGFELLOW GETCHELL, b. 15 Mar 1832, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 May 1920, Lowell, Washington.
- 392. v. ANTOINETTE M. GETCHELL, b. 02 Mar 1834, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 14 Nov 1919, Massachusetts.
- 393. vi. HANNAH LONGFELLOW GETCHELL, b. 25 Feb 1836, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 19 Feb 1909.
- 394. vii. HORACE W. GETCHELL, b. 13 Jan 1838, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 Apr 1917, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 395. viii. MARGARET B. GETCHELL, b. 04 Jan 1840, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 03 Oct 1909.
- ix. TAHPENES H. GETCHELL, b. 30 Dec 1842, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 14 Aug 1843, Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for TAHPENES H. GETCHELL:

The spelling "Tahpenes" comes from her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine. Most references prefer

"Taphenes". But her mother by the same name had the tombstone erected and she too used the "Tahpenes" spelling for her own tombstone some 40 years later.

- x. JOSEPH E. GETCHELL, b. 05 Jan 1843, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 10 May 1925; m. PHERLISSA SMITH, 16 Aug 1863; b. 15 Aug 1850, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 07 Nov 1931.

Notes for JOSEPH E. GETCHELL:

Joseph E. Getchell moved to Skohomish County, Washington, in 1864.

Notes for PHERLISSA SMITH:

Census takers had trouble spelling Pherlissa's name. Several census records use "Felicia". Others seemed to be confused and scratched out illegible spellings. Her age also varies unpredictably from one census to the next. The 1900 census cites a birth of August 1851, rather than the 1850 inscribed by her parents on their tombstone marker located in Marshfield, Maine. And to make matters more complicated, George Drisko's Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, spells it as Melissa on page 545.

- 396. xi. LAURA URSULA GETCHELL, b. 20 Jun 1845, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 02 Dec 1928.
- xii. SARAH ANNE GETCHELL, b. 03 Jul 1847, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 18 Jul 1928; m. ARCHIBALD HOWIE, 29 Sep 1888, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 04 Aug 1841, Scotland; d. 11 Oct 1922.
- 397. xiii. OSCAR JACOB GETCHELL, b. 07 Jun 1851, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 16 Feb 1927.

205. PETER⁷ GETCHELL (*GEORGE⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Feb 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. He married LUCY TRAIN CRABTREE Abt. 1802. She was born Abt. 1781.

Children of PETER GETCHELL and LUCY CRABTREE are:

- i. ELEAZOR⁸ GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1802; m. JANE CLARK; b. Unknown.
- 398. ii. OFFIN P. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1811 - 1820; d. 01 Dec 1871, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. ABEL GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1823 - 1824.
- iv. THOMAS GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1802; m. CLARISSA STIMSON; b. Unknown.

206. ISAAC⁷ GETCHELL (*GEORGE⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Dec 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He married MARY JANE EATON 09 Feb 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1810.

Children of ISAAC GETCHELL and MARY EATON are:

- 399. i. GEORGE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 22 Nov 1833, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 13 Mar 1907, Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. ROCKWELL GETCHELL, b. 23 Jun 1835, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iii. DENNIS GETCHELL, b. 23 Jun 1835, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. LAURA P. GETCHELL, b. 05 Oct 1836, Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. EMLUS J. GETCHELL, b. 02 Jun 1840, Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. MARCUS M. GETCHELL, b. 12 Jul 1842, Wells, York County, Maine; m. MARY O. PERKINS; b. Abt. 1845.
- vii. MARY J. GETCHELL, b. 18 Jun 1849, Wells, York County, Maine.

207. JOSHUA⁷ GETCHELL III (*JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Sep 1785 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 17 Dec 1830 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married MARY. She was born Abt. 1785, and died 08 Sep 1837 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Child of JOSHUA GETCHELL and MARY is:

- 400. i. NAHUM⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1820, Wells, District of Maine.

208. AMOS⁷ GETCHELL (*EPHRAIM⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 May 1792, and died 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine. He married MARY. She was born Unknown, and died 1849 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Children of AMOS GETCHELL and MARY are:

- i. BETSEY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1819; d. 1876, Sanford, York County, Maine.
- ii. HARRIET GETCHELL, b. 1821; d. 1894, Sanford, York County, Maine.

209. ISAIAH⁷ GETCHELL (*EPHRAIM⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1798. He married DOROTHY. She was born Abt. 1800.

Children of ISAIAH GETCHELL and DOROTHY are:

- i. OPHNIL⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1831; d. 29 Oct 1833.
- ii. SARAH GETCHELL, b. 1837; d. 25 Feb 1854.
- iii. ALBRA K. GETCHELL, b. Oct 1842; d. 07 Dec 1842.

210. PHEBE⁷ GETCHELL (*EPHRAIM⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1802. She married JOSEPH RIDLEY. He was born 1803, and died 1849.

Child of PHEBE GETCHELL and JOSEPH RIDLEY is:

401. i. MADISEN⁸ RIDLEY, b. 1830; d. 1908.

211. AMOS G.⁷ GETCHELL (*JEREMIAH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 20 Dec 1873 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married OLIVE WINN 15 May 1823 in South Berwick, Maine. She was born 1800, and died 1886.

Child of AMOS GETCHELL and OLIVE WINN is:

- i. MARY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1822; d. 16 Feb 1844.

212. MARY ANN⁷ GETCHELL (*ROBERT⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Oct 1815 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 25 Mar 1863 in Wells, Maine. She married (1) MAN NAMED AULD. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JAMES EMERY 03 Dec 1840. He was born Unknown, and died 05 Feb 1852.

Children of MARY GETCHELL and JAMES EMERY are:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ EMERY, b. 27 Aug 1841; m. BRACKETT HALL; b. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL EMERY, b. 25 Oct 1843.
- iii. URSULA JANE EMERY, b. 10 Oct 1845; m. ALONZO HUBBARD; b. Unknown.
- iv. LYDIA LORD EMERY, b. 19 Apr 1848; m. RUFUS HUBBARD; b. Unknown.

213. DANIEL LITCHFIELD⁷ GETCHELL (*ROBERT⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Oct 1836, and died 27 Dec 1902. He married THERESA L. GOSS 26 Sep 1863. She was born Abt. 1840.

Child of DANIEL GETCHELL and THERESA GOSS is:

402. i. ADA FLORENCE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1865.

214. EPHRAIM⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Jan 1809 in Wells, District of Maine, and died 18 Apr 1893 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married ALMIRE S. CHICK 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1810, and died 16 Feb 1881 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Children of EPHRAIM GETCHELL and ALMIRE CHICK are:

- i. SUSAN A.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 17 Sep 1833, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 10 Oct 1845.
- ii. HANNA ABBA GETCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1835, Wells, York County, Maine.

- iii. SETH S. GETCHELL, b. 26 Dec 1837, Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. JOSEPH G. GETCHELL, b. Jun 1842, Wells, York County, Maine; d. 07 Jul 1864.
- v. EPHRA C. GETCHELL, b. 06 Feb 1848; d. 06 Mar 1848.

215. STEPHEN⁷ GETCHELL (*SETH⁶, ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Mar 1789 in Sanford, District of Maine, and died 08 Jan 1864 in Benton, Maine. He married PHILA WHITNEY 31 Dec 1820 in Winslow, Maine. She was born 12 Apr 1798 in Westboro, Massachusetts, and died 06 Aug 1864 in China, Maine.

Children of STEPHEN GETCHELL and PHILA WHITNEY are:

- 403. i. ALFRED WHITNEY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 08 Oct 1821, Clinton, Maine; d. 17 Oct 1894, Winslow, Maine.
- 404. ii. PHILA GETCHELL, b. 28 Aug 1823, Clinton, Maine; d. 08 Jan 1892, Salem, Massachusetts.
- 405. iii. STEPHEN ORLANDO GETCHELL, b. 11 Apr 1826, Clinton, Maine; d. 09 Apr 1899, New Hampshire.
- iv. EUGENE B. GETCHELL, b. 04 Jun 1830, Clinton, Maine; d. 14 Apr 1915, Pasadena, California; m. ABBY O. SAVAGE, 02 Oct 1869, Helena, Montana; b. Unknown.
- 406. v. FRANKLIN SETH GETCHELL, b. 18 Oct 1833, Clinton, Maine; d. 07 Jul 1915, Helena, Montana.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD GETCHELL, b. 06 Jan 1840, Clinton, Maine; d. 27 Oct 1913, Waltham, Massachusetts; m. SARAH ALLIEAN BERRY, 29 Mar 1869, Danvers, Massachusetts; b. Bet. 1840 - 1850.

216. MIRIAM⁷ BLETHEN (*DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1764, and died May 1802. She married NATHANIEL GATCHELL 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, son of JOHN GATCHEL and MARY BARBOUR. He was born 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.

Children are listed above under (112) Nathaniel Gatchell.

217. JAMES⁷ BLETHEN (*DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1768 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 12 Mar 1812. He married SALLY BRYAN. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 05 Oct 1811.

Children of JAMES BLETHEN and SALLY BRYAN are:

- i. JOHN⁸ BLETHEN, b. 06 Sep 1789, Durham, District of Maine; d. 03 Apr 1873; m. REBECCA BLETHEN; b. Abt. 1790.
- ii. JAMES BLETHEN, b. 04 Apr 1791, Durham, District of Maine.
- iii. SALLY BLETHEN, b. 02 Feb 1793, Durham, District of Maine.
- iv. ANDREW BLETHEN, b. 02 Jan 1795, Durham, District of Maine.
- v. REUBEN BLETHEN, b. 14 Sep 1797, Durham, District of Maine.
- vi. ABIGAIL BLETHEN, b. 14 Jul 1799, Durham, District of Maine.
- 407. vii. ISAAC BLETHEN, b. 30 Jun 1801, Durham, District of Maine; d. May 1884, Dover, Maine.
- viii. GEORGE BLETHEN, b. 21 Jul 1804, Durham, District of Maine; d. 23 Feb 1890.
- ix. MARY BLETHEN, b. 1807, Durham, District of Maine.

218. JOHN SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 May 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 05 Aug 1840 in Litchfield, Maine. He married (1) SARAH MARRINER 14 Dec 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She was born Unknown, and died 12 Mar 1789. He married (2) HANNAH TIBBETTS 20 Jan 1791 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine, daughter of ANDREW TIBBETTS and HANNAH COOMBS. She was born Abt. 1772, and died 02 Dec 1853.

Children of JOHN GATCHELL and HANNAH TIBBETTS are:

- i. HANNAH⁸ GATCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1792, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 01 Jun 1887, Lee, Maine; m. WILLIAM WARE, 25 Dec 1810; b. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 22 Nov 1794, Litchfield, District of Maine; m. JAMES TIBBETTS, 22 Dec 1814; b. Unknown.
- iii. LYDIA GATCHELL, b. 13 Mar 1797.
- 408. iv. JOHN SIMMONS GATCHELL, b. 24 Jul 1799, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 1852, Augusta, Maine.
- v. MEHITABLE GATCHELL, b. 03 Nov 1801, Litchfield, District of Maine; m. JONAH DAVIS; b. Unknown.

- vi. JUDITH GATCHELL, b. 28 Apr 1804, Litchfield, District of Maine; m. MANUEL WILLS; b. Unknown.
- 409. vii. ANDREW T. GATCHELL, b. 14 Apr 1806; d. 14 Apr 1890, Augusta, Maine.
- viii. SUBMIT GATCHELL, b. 08 Oct 1807, Litchfield, District of Maine; m. DANIEL M. LABEREE; b. Unknown.
- 410. ix. DENNIS GATCHELL, b. 12 Mar 1810, Litchfield, District of Maine.
- x. DOLLY GATCHELL, b. 21 Oct 1812, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 04 Aug 1872; m. ELBRIDGE STUBBS; b. Unknown.

219. SUBMITT⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 May 1770 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died in Ohio. She married BENJAMIN TIBBETTS, son of ANDREW TIBBETTS and HANNAH COOMBS. He was born 1765, and died in Ohio.

Notes for BENJAMIN TIBBETTS:

Benjamin Tibbets and his wife drowned in a freshet in Ohio.

Children of SUBMITT GATCHELL and BENJAMIN TIBBETTS are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁸ TIBBETTS, b. 05 Mar 1791.
- ii. MOSES TIBBETTS, b. 15 Dec 1792.
- 411. iii. ANDREW TIBBETTS, b. 20 Jan 1795; d. 1890.
- iv. BENJAMIN TIBBETTS, b. 07 Apr 1797.

220. HUGH⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Mar 1772 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 03 Jan 1834 in East Wales, Maine. He married MARY RIDEOUT 13 Aug 1798 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She was born Jun 1781, and died 02 Nov 1848 in East Wales, Maine.

Notes for HUGH GATCHELL:

Hugh Gatchell was a captain in the War of 1812.

Children of HUGH GATCHELL and MARY RIDEOUT are:

- i. ANNA⁸ GATCHELL, b. 1799, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. Abt. 1799.
- ii. ANNA GATCHELL, b. 04 Jul 1801, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 19 Apr 1873; m. JOHN WHITTEN; b. Unknown.
- 412. iii. HAMER GATCHELL, b. 30 Jul 1803, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 19 Apr 1873.
- 413. iv. PERMELIA GATCHELL, b. 05 May 1805, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- 414. v. ALBERT S. GATCHELL, b. 17 May 1807, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 1880.
- 415. vi. HUGH GATCHELL, b. 24 May 1809, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 29 Jul 1885, East Wales, Maine.
- 416. vii. MARK GATCHELL, b. 17 May 1812, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 28 Jul 1886.
- viii. CYNTHIA GATCHELL, b. 20 Jan 1815, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; m. JAMES M. STEVENS; b. Unknown.
- 417. ix. AMAZIAH GATCHELL, b. 11 Jun 1817, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine; d. 12 Apr 1860, Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
- x. GEORGE GATCHELL, b. 24 May 1819, Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- xi. NATHANIAL I. GATCHELL, b. Sep 1822, Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine; m. EMELINE HALL; b. Unknown.
- xii. SANDERSON GATCHELL, b. 20 Jun 1826, Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine; m. (1) MARTHA ANN EDGECOMB; b. 06 Aug 1831; m. (2) DAFFIE A. GILPATRICK; b. Unknown.

221. NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 May 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 12 Jan 1855 in Wales, Maine. He married ELIZABETH WITHERILL Dec 1800. She was born Abt. 1781, and died 12 Mar 1842.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHELL and ELIZABETH WITHERILL are:

- i. SOPHRONIA⁸ GATCHELL, b. 19 Oct 1802; m. JOHN ANDREWS; b. Unknown.
- 418. ii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 01 Oct 1804, District of Maine; d. 19 Jan 1871, Litchfield, Maine.
- 419. iii. JOHN W. GATCHELL, b. 05 Oct 1807, District of Maine; d. 31 Dec 1885, Wales, Maine.

- iv. MARY GERRISH GATCHELL, b. 13 Sep 1811; m. ICHABOD PREBLE; b. Unknown.
- 420. v. JAMES MORRELL GATCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1820.
- vi. MARTHA VAUGHN GATCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1820; m. ELBRIDGE G. LIBBY; b. Unknown.

222. SAMUEL⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine, and died 01 Nov 1869 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) MARGARET POTTER 1805. She was born Unknown, and died 08 May 1814. He married (2) DOLLY WATSON 12 Sep 1814. She was born Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and MARGARET POTTER are:

- i. PARSINA⁸ GATCHELL, b. 19 Aug 1806.
- ii. NATHANIEL GATCHELL, b. 08 Apr 1808.
- iii. SAMUEL GATCHELL, b. 03 Jul 1812.
- iv. HORACE GATCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1814.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and DOLLY WATSON are:

- v. PEGGY⁸ GATCHELL, b. 24 Aug 1815.
- vi. CHARLOTTE GATCHELL, b. 11 Apr 1817.

223. SALLY⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Oct 1785 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married (1) JAMES ISAAC WITHERELL. He was born Unknown, and died 1810. She married (2) AMAZIAH MITCHELL 14 Dec 1810. He was born 14 May 1788 in Wales, District of Maine, and died 03 Sep 1851 in Wales, Maine.

Notes for AMAZIAH MITCHELL:

The History of the Town of Litchfield, Maine, cites December 14, 1810 for the date of the marriage of Amaziah Mitchell to Sally Witherell, who really was Sally Getchell, widow of James Isaac Witherell.

Children of SALLY GATCHELL and JAMES WITHERELL are:

- 421. i. ADAH⁸ WITHERELL, b. 12 May 1807, Wales, Maine; d. 16 Mar 1889, Bowdoinham, Maine.
- ii. ISAAC WITHERELL, b. 27 Jan 1810.

Children of SALLY GATCHELL and AMAZIAH MITCHELL are:

- iii. AMAZIAH CURTIS⁸ MITCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1812, Wales, District of Maine; m. SALLY ALLEN, 24 Dec 1835; b. Unknown.
- iv. SOPHIA W. MITCHELL, b. 09 Jun 1814, Wales, District of Maine; m. HUMPHREY PREBLE; b. Unknown.
- 422. v. JOSIAH MITCHELL, b. 10 Jan 1819, Wales, District of Maine.
- vi. SARAH ANN MITCHELL, b. 17 Sep 1821, Wales, Maine.
- vii. SOPHRONIA G. MITCHELL, b. Unknown, Wales, Maine.
- viii. RACHEL E. MITCHELL, b. 20 Jan 1829, Wales, Maine.
- ix. MARY MITCHELL, b. Unknown.

224. SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Mar 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married (1) CYNTHIA CHASE 14 Apr 1808. She was born 18 Aug 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He married (2) LUCY HODGMAN Jan 1815. She was born Unknown.

Children of SIMMONS GATCHELL and CYNTHIA CHASE are:

- 423. i. EZRA⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1808, Litchfield, District of Maine; d. 10 Jun 1881.
- 424. ii. ISAAC GETCHELL, b. 1810.

225. BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Jul 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine, and died 07 Apr 1895 in

Augusta, Maine. He married NANCY A. TRASK 28 Oct 1828 in Augusta, Maine. She was born 29 Aug 1811, and died 31 May 1904.

Children of BENJAMIN GATCHELL and NANCY TRASK are:

- 425. i. HARRISON PERRY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 11 Sep 1835; d. 08 Sep 1917.
- 426. ii. EDWIN A. GETCHELL, b. 05 Feb 1841; d. 18 Jan 1920.
- 427. iii. LUCRETIA GETCHELL, b. 27 Jun 1843, Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 1901.
- iv. HORACE GETCHELL, b. 03 Dec 1846; d. 23 Nov 1935; m. HELEN M. FURBER; b. 23 Jul 1849; d. 04 Dec 1941.

226. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ GATCHELL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, District of Maine, and died 25 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Maine. He married NANCY GOODWIN 13 May 1844 in Plymouth, Maine. She was born 24 Apr 1823 in Washington County, Maine, and died 25 Jan 1874 in Plymouth, Maine.

Children of GEORGE GATCHELL and NANCY GOODWIN are:

- i. AGUSTA A.⁸ GATCHELL, b. 10 May 1845; m. JOHN R. PERKINS, 04 Jul 1859; b. Unknown.
- ii. LERVILLYN F. GATCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1847.
- 428. iii. CHARLES F. GATCHELL, b. 03 Oct 1848, Plymouth, Maine; d. 1925.
- iv. JEROME D. GATCHELL, b. 23 Jun 1850.
- 429. v. SYLVESTER CHAUNCY GATCHELL, b. 19 May 1852, Three Rivers, Massachusetts; d. 17 May 1896, Springfield, Massachusetts.
- vi. WILLIE G. GATCHELL, b. 04 Feb 1854.
- 430. vii. SYLVIA A. GATCHELL, b. 06 Mar 1854, Plymouth, Maine.
- viii. GREENVILLE GATCHELL, b. 23 Apr 1858.
- ix. WALTER L. GATCHELL, b. 13 Apr 1860.

227. DAVID⁷ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1775 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 11 Aug 1858. He married (1) SUSANNAH DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1779, and died 30 Apr 1814. He married (2) SALLY DAVIS 16 Jul 1815. She was born Unknown.

Children of DAVID GATCHELL and SUSANNAH DAVIS are:

- i. JOSIAH⁸ GATCHELL, b. 30 Jul 1801.
- 431. ii. ISAIAH GATCHELL, b. 18 Jun 1803.
- 432. iii. DAVID GATCHELL, b. 20 Jul 1805; d. 10 May 1853.
- iv. MARY GATCHELL, b. 20 Sep 1807.
- v. ELMIRA GATCHELL, b. 03 Mar 1809; d. 22 Jul 1812.
- vi. ALVIN GATCHELL, b. 03 Nov 1809.

Notes for ALVIN GATCHELL:

Given Alvin's birth within eight months after his sister's birth, it must be presumed he was a premature birth. As the History of Litchfield does not mention him, it appears likely he died as an infant.

- vii. EUNICE GATCHELL, b. 06 Jan 1812.
- viii. SUSANNAH GATCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1814.

Children of DAVID GATCHELL and SALLY DAVIS are:

- ix. RICHARD BUFFUM⁸ GATCHELL, b. 24 Apr 1816; m. ELIZABETH FULLER; b. Unknown.
- x. SARAH DAVIS GETCHELL, b. 03 Feb 1820; m. GEORGE E. CLAY, 20 Jan 1843, Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.

228. HUGH⁷ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. Mar 1787, and died 01 Sep 1864. He married PRUDENCE DAVIS. She was born Abt. Oct 1798, and died 11 Jan 1878.

Child of HUGH GATCHELL and PRUDENCE DAVIS is:

- 433. i. ASA F.⁸ GATCHELL, b. 24 May 1819, Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.

229. LYDIA⁷ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Aft. 1787. She married JAMES BOOKER 1827. He was born Unknown.

Child of LYDIA GATCHELL and JAMES BOOKER is:

434. i. ALBERT C.⁸ BOOKER, b. Unknown.

230. JOHN⁷ GETCHELL (*ROBERT⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Aug 1784. He married SARAH LENFEST. She was born Unknown.

Child of JOHN GETCHELL and SARAH LENFEST is:

435. i. ROBERT G.⁸ GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

231. WINSLOW⁷ GETCHELL (*ROBERT⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Jan 1787. He married JANE CAMPBELL. She was born Unknown.

Child of WINSLOW GETCHELL and JANE CAMPBELL is:

i. DAVID⁸ GATCHELL, b. 27 Jan 1813, Bowdin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.

232. ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL (*ROBERT⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 Dec 1798 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 25 Jul 1862 in Milbridge, Maine. She married DAVID WILSON, son of DAVID WILSON and LETTICE ORR. He was born 08 Feb 1798 in Orr's Island, District of Maine, and died 12 May 1880 in Milbridge, Maine.

Children of ABIGAIL GETCHELL and DAVID WILSON are:

- i. RUFUS B.⁸ WILLSON, b. 05 Dec 1818, Durham, District of Maine; d. 24 Nov 1880, Biddeford, Maine; m. RUTH GETCHELL; b. Abt. 1820.
- ii. ROBERT GATCHELL WILLSON, b. 06 Jun 1821, Harpswell, Maine; d. 16 Sep 1897, Harpswell, Maine; m. (1) DEBORAH W. GATCHELL; b. 28 Jan 1830, Bowdoin, Maine; d. 25 Jun 1906; m. (2) MARY WILSON, 10 Nov 1834; b. 10 Feb 1815, Harpswell, Maine.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER TRACY WILLSON, b. 14 Sep 1823, Harpswell, Maine; d. 05 Oct 1864, Lubec, Maine.
- iv. JOEL THOMPSON WILLSON, b. 30 Mar 1826, Harpswell, Maine; d. 12 Jan 1909, Milbridge, Maine; m. SARAH ANN WOOD; b. Abt. 1830.
- v. DEBORAH SYLVESTER WILLSON, b. 16 Oct 1828, Harpswell, Maine; d. 04 Dec 1890, Cherryfield, Maine; m. EMERY SMALL WILSON; b. 31 Aug 1823, Steuben, Maine; d. 04 Dec 1890, Cherryfield, Maine.
- vi. SARAH MARGARET WILLSON, b. 19 Apr 1831, Harpswell, Maine; d. 21 Sep 1848, Milbridge, Maine.
- vii. STEPHEN STANTIAL WILLSON, b. 04 Nov 1833, Harpswell, Maine; d. 11 Mar 1834, Harpswell, Maine.
- viii. REBECCA AMES WILLSON, b. 11 Apr 1835, Harpswell, Maine; d. 25 Jan 1886, Milbridge, Maine; m. PHILO LEWIS COLSON, 09 Jan 1856, Milbridge, Maine; b. 30 Apr 1817, Cherryfield, Maine; d. 05 Nov 1890.
- ix. STEPHEN WILSON, b. 10 Feb 1837, Harpswell, Maine; d. 10 Feb 1837, Harpswell, Maine.
- x. DAVID HENRY WILSON, b. 06 Dec 1837, Harpswell, Maine; d. 30 Oct 1924, Milbridge, Maine; m. (1) LOUISE PINKHAM; b. Unknown; d. 17 Oct 1936, Milbridge, Maine; m. (2) LUCY ANN PINKHAM, Dec 1858; b. Abt. 1840; d. 29 Jan 1865, Milbridge, Maine.

233. DORCAS⁷ GATCHELL (*ROBERT⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Feb 1803 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 08 May 1849 in Milbridge, Maine. She married RICHARD ORR WILSON, son of DAVID WILSON and LETTICE ORR. He was born 22 Sep 1803 in Harpswell, District of Maine, and died 26 Dec 1855 in At sea from Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for RICHARD ORR WILSON:

Richard Wilson sailed from Boston on 25 Dec 1855. His ship was last seen in distress the next day and was presumed sunk that day, 26 Dec 1855.

Children of DORCAS GATCHELL and RICHARD WILSON are:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ WILSON, b. 11 Jul 1823, Harpswell, Maine; d. 10 Jan 1854, At sea enroute from Nome, Alaska, to San Francisco.
- ii. MATILDA ANN WILSON, b. 05 Jul 1825, Harpswell, Maine; m. (1) WILLIAM B. NUTTING; b. Unknown; m. (2) BENJAMIN TRAFTON; b. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELISABETH WILSON, b. 26 Jul 1827, Harpswell, Maine; d. 04 Oct 1917, Eden (Bar Harbor), Maine; m. (1) WILLIAM WYMAN WILKINSON; b. 30 Mar 1838, Sullivan, Maine; d. 19 Jun 1924, Gouldsboro, Maine; m. (2) ISAAC F. TUTTLE, 02 Feb 1847, Harrington, Maine; b. 11 Oct 1818, Athens, District of Maine; d. 30 Mar 1888, Milbridge, Maine.
- iv. JOHN GATCHELL WILSON, b. 06 Sep 1829, West Bath, Maine; d. 21 Jul 1886, Lubec, Maine; m. ESTHER ANN COFFIN; b. Bet. 1831 - 1833; d. 10 Jun 1889, Milbridge, Maine.
- v. RICHARD ORR WILSON, b. 06 Sep 1831, Phippsburg, Maine; d. 11 Nov 1868, Milbridge, Maine; m. JULIA SMITH COFFIN, 15 Dec 1857, Addison, Maine; b. 18 Jul 1842, Addison, Maine.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILSON, b. 14 Aug 1833, Phippsburg, Maine; m. MARY A. NASH, 27 Oct 1855, Harrington, Maine; b. Unknown.
- vii. JACOB OLIVER WILSON, b. 03 Dec 1835, Harpswell, Maine; d. Washington; m. (1) MARTHA ANN LOWE; b. 17 Feb 1839, Steuben, Maine; d. 30 Apr 1885, Milbridge, Maine; m. (2) LUCRETIA E. CATES, 13 Jun 1889, Milbridge, Maine; b. 10 Jul 1836.
- viii. HIRAM HALL WILSON, b. 02 Apr 1837, Harpswell, Maine; d. 26 Dec 1855, At sea with his father.
- ix. LEVI WOODBURY WILSON, b. 16 Apr 1839, Harrington, Maine; d. 26 Dec 1855, At sea with his father.
- x. WILLIAM SYLVESTER WILSON, b. 18 Aug 1841, Harrington, Maine; d. 26 Dec 1855, At sea with his father.
- xi. DORCAS JANE WILSON, b. 03 Nov 1843, Harrington, Maine; d. 15 Apr 1873, Brooks, Maine; m. JOHN WILSON LANG; b. 23 Sep 1840, Brooks, Maine.

Notes for DORCAS JANE WILSON:

Conflicting records provide two different death dates for Dorcas Jane Wilson. 15 Apr 1873 or 14 Apr 1874.

- xii. JAMES KNOX POLK WILSON, b. 28 Mar 1845, Harrington, Maine; d. 22 Dec 1913, Bangor, Maine; m. ADOCINDA E. THOMPSON; b. 20 Mar 1849, Brooks, Maine; d. 29 Dec 1921, Bar Harbor, Maine.

234. NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL II (*NATHANIEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married DEBORAH BICKNELL 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. She was born 16 May 1800 in Hebron, District of Maine, and died 24 Mar 1869 in Durham, Maine.

Children of NATHANIEL GATCHELL and DEBORAH BICKNELL are:

- i. SHUAH⁸ GATCHELL, b. 30 Nov 1827; d. 23 Oct 1829.
- ii. DANIEL GATCHELL, b. 29 Sep 1830, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine; d. 23 Sep 1859.
- iii. NATHANIEL A. GATCHELL III, b. 29 Sep 1830, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine; d. 23 Sep 1854; m. MARY J. KIMBALL, 02 May 1854; b. Unknown.
- iv. CAROLINE GATCHELL, b. 18 Dec 1832, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine; d. 01 Aug 1863.
436. v. MARK CHARLES GATCHELL, b. 20 Aug 1835, Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine; d. 28 Jun 1898, at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand.
437. vi. ADDIE M. GATCHELL, b. 07 Feb 1838, Sumner, Maine; d. 13 Oct 1885, South Durham, Maine.

235. SIMION⁷ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Apr 1809, and died 25 Jun 1868 in Durham, Maine. He married ELMINA. She was born Abt. Aug 1809, and died 08 May 1894 in Durham, Maine.

Child of SIMION GATCHELL and ELMINA is:

- i. JAMES H.⁸ GATCHELL, b. Abt. Sep 1844; d. 06 Dec 1864, Fort Woodbury, Virginia.

236. CHRISTOPHER⁷ TRACY (*ANNA⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 18 Feb 1789, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine. He married MARGARET K. GATCHELL 07 Jan 1810, daughter of JOSEPH GATCHELL and GRACE SPRAGUE. She was born 07 Apr 1787, and died 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.

Children of CHRISTOPHER TRACY and MARGARET GATCHELL are:

- i. INFANT⁸ TRACY, b. 11 Jan 1828; d. 25 Jan 1828.
- ii. SYLVIA A. TRACY, b. Jul 1826; d. 22 Apr 1827.
- iii. SOPHRONIA B. TRACY, b. Abt. 1824; d. 21 Aug 1885.

237. MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY (*ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 May 1807 in Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine, and died 20 Jan 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa. She married (1) ABNER TRUE. She married (2) JOHN WORTLEY MANWILL 26 Mar 1826 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine. He was born Abt. 1805.

Children of MARTHA TRACY and JOHN MANWILL are:

- i. DANIEL BOOKER⁸ MANWILL, b. 22 Sep 1830, Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME); d. 08 Mar 1866; m. MARY AMANDA SHUMWAY.
438. ii. JOHN FERRINGTON MANWILL, b. 02 Dec 1832, Oxford, Maine; d. 22 Oct 1922, Lake Shore, Utah.
439. iii. JAMES BOOKER MANWILL, b. 05 Oct 1835, Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME); d. 17 May 1900, Payson, Utah.
440. iv. ORSON MORONI MANWILL, b. 06 Mar 1840, Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio; d. 03 Oct 1925, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah.
441. v. MARY ELIZABETH MANWILL, b. 06 May 1844, Houston, Shelby, Ohio; d. 08 Mar 1900, Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho.
- vi. MARTHA ANN MANWILL, b. Aug 1844, Shelby, Ohio; d. Sep 1844.
- vii. EDITH MANWILL, b. 08 Jan 1847, Lexington, VanBuren, IA.

238. MARGARET K.⁷ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH RIGGS⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Apr 1787, and died 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine. She married CHRISTOPHER TRACY 07 Jan 1810, son of CHRISTOPHER TRACY and ANNA GATCHELL. He was born Abt. 18 Feb 1789, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.

Children are listed above under (236) Christopher Tracy.

239. JOSEPH RIGGS⁷ GATCHELL, JR. (*JOSEPH RIGGS⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Nov 1791. He married HANNAH MITCHELL Abt. Sep 1814 in Durham, District of Maine. She was born 26 Aug 1794, and died 11 Jun 1848.

Children of JOSEPH GATCHELL and HANNAH MITCHELL are:

- i. DANIEL BUNFY⁸ GETCHELL, b. 03 Nov 1827, Etna, Maine; d. 15 Jan 1901.
- ii. JETHRO GETCHELL, b. 24 Nov 1829; d. 02 Mar 1906.
442. iii. ISAAC B. GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1832; d. 21 May 1886, Newburgh, Maine.

240. LEWIS⁷ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH RIGGS⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Dec 1808 in Woolrich, District of Maine, and died 18 Oct 1891 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. He married MARY ANN BEAN 06 Dec 1833. She was born Oct 1813 in China, District of Maine, and died 15 Jun 1878 in Dixmont, Maine.

Children of LEWIS GATCHELL and MARY BEAN are:

- i. AUGUSTUS BENSON⁸ GATCHELL, b. 10 Oct 1834; d. 25 Dec 1912; m. SUSAN J. LITTLEFIELD; b. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZA J. GATCHELL, b. 10 Jun 1836.
443. iii. ANDREW JACKSON GATCHELL, b. 02 Oct 1838, Etna, Maine; d. 26 Mar 1914, Little Falls, Minnesota.
- iv. ANN MARY GATCHELL, b. 04 Jul 1842; m. AMOS GARLAND.
- v. JOANNA GATCHELL, b. 27 Apr 1847; d. 16 Apr 1850.

241. DAVID⁷ DOUTY (*JOHN⁶, SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married LUCY OAK. She was born Unknown.

Child of DAVID DOUTY and LUCY OAK is:

444. i. JOHN⁸ DOUTY, b. Unknown.

242. LUCY⁷ DOUGHTY (*STEPHEN⁶, SARAH⁶ GETCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 Aug 1768 in Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine, and died 17 Jan 1844 in Durham, Maine. She married JONATHAN BEAL, JR. 16 Jan 1792 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. He was born 13 Jan 1767 in Bath, District of Maine, and died 13 Jan 1847 in Durham, Maine.

Children of LUCY DOUGHTY and JONATHAN BEAL are:

- i. HANNAH⁸ BEAL, b. 14 Nov 1792, Durham, District of Maine; d. 05 Nov 1870, Durham, Maine; m. JOHN KNIGHT, 08 Oct 1812; b. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH B. BEAL, b. 17 Jul 1794, Durham, District of Maine; d. 15 Aug 1845, Dover, Maine; m. ELIZABETH BOOKER, 24 Feb 1820; b. Unknown.
- 445. iii. STEPHEN BEAL, b. 17 Mar 1796, Durham, District of Maine; d. 26 Apr 1835, Andover, Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM BEAL, b. 14 Apr 1798, Durham, District of Maine; d. 17 Mar 1865; m. (1) SARAH GETCHELL, 17 May 1820, Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1854; m. (2) MARY ANN DYER, 24 Jan 1854, Durham, Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. JANE BEAL, b. 06 Jan 1800, Durham, District of Maine; d. 04 Jan 1801, Durham, District of Maine.
- vi. EPHRAIM S. BEAL, b. 11 Sep 1802, Durham, District of Maine; d. 10 Apr 1861, Lewiston, Maine; m. MARY HATCH, 27 Mar 1828; b. Unknown.
- vii. BENISON BEAL, b. 13 Apr 1803, Durham, District of Maine; d. 07 Oct 1825, Foxcroft, Maine.
- viii. ELISHA BEAL, b. 13 Apr 1803, Durham, District of Maine; d. 25 Dec 1895, Durham, District of Maine; m. ISABEL BOOKER, 11 May 1830; b. Unknown.
- ix. JONATHAN BEAL, b. 16 Sep 1807, Durham, District of Maine.
- x. LUCY E. BEAL, b. 28 Jul 1812; m. JOSHUA DOUGLAS, 29 Aug 1839; b. Unknown.

243. MARY⁷ RIDEOUT (*JOHN G.⁶, MARY⁶ GATCHEL, JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1813, and died 1845. She married ROBERT BRYANT HARDESTY 1827. He was born 1806, and died 1881.

Child of MARY RIDEOUT and ROBERT HARDESTY is:

446. i. ELLEN⁸ HARDESTY, b. 1831; d. 1909.

244. BARSTOW⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁶ GETCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 09 Feb 1873. He married SARAH L. WITHERELL 17 Dec 1826 in Brunswick, Maine. She was born 1802 in Brunswick, Maine, and died 26 Feb 1874.

Notes for BARSTOW GETCHELL:

They resided in Witherell, Maine in 1850.

Children of BARSTOW GETCHELL and SARAH WITHERELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ GETCHELL, b. 24 Dec 1827, Brunswick, Maine; d. 08 Feb 1831.
- ii. MARY J. GETCHELL, b. 24 Mar 1831, Brunswick, Maine; d. 04 Apr 1904; m. WILLIAM A. WARD, 13 Mar 1871, Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine; b. Abt. 1841; d. 21 Aug 1905.
- iii. ALICE E. GETCHELL, b. 24 Mar 1849, Brunswick, Maine.
- iv. LEMONT F. GETCHELL, b. 1850.

245. AARON⁷ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁶ GETCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine, and died 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married ADAH WITHERELL 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine, daughter of JAMES WITHERELL and SALLY GETCHELL. She was born 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine, and died 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Children of AARON GETCHELL and ADAH WITHERELL are:

- i. ISAAC WITHERALL⁸ GETCHELL, b. 09 Nov 1832, Lisbon, Maine; d. 03 Jan 1833, Lisbon, Maine.

- 447. ii. MARTHA M. GETCHELL, b. 29 Oct 1833, Richmond, Maine; d. 09 Feb 1916.
- 448. iii. BETSIE GETCHELL, b. 17 Jul 1835, Richmond, Maine; d. 21 Dec 1904, Clear Lake, Iowa.
- 449. iv. ISAAC WITHROW GETCHELL, b. 11 Jun 1837, Bath, Maine; d. 04 Jun 1895, Pontiac, Illinois.
- 450. v. JAMES M. GETCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1839, Bath, Maine; d. 11 May 1923, Marseilles, Illinois.
- 451. vi. SEWELL B. GETCHELL, b. 26 Oct 1840, near Richmond, Maine; d. 02 Feb 1916, Ottawa, Illinois.
- vii. CHARLES F. GETCHELL, b. 08 Jan 1843, Richmond, Maine; d. 02 Jul 1906, Bath, Maine; m. ALLIE A. LORD; b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES F. GETCHELL:

Charles was a farmer and owned a farm in Maine.

- viii. ALETICE GETCHELL, b. 27 Dec 1844, Bowdoinham, Maine; d. 12 Jan 1858.
- 452. ix. MELLEN A. GETCHELL, b. 15 Nov 1849, Bath, Maine; d. 1877, Strawn, Illinois.
- x. VESTA M. GETCHELL, b. 26 Feb 1853, Richmond, Maine; d. 12 May 1920, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for VESTA M. GETCHELL:

Vesta never married.

246. KINGSBURY⁷ GETCHELL (*JESSE⁶ GATCHELL, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Jan 1812 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married (1) ANNA WINSLOW 29 Dec 1833. She was born Abt. 1815. He married (2) DORCAS ABBOTT 24 Aug 1842. She was born Unknown.

Children of KINGSBURY GETCHELL and ANNA WINSLOW are:

- 453. i. JESSE⁸ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1833 - 1835.
- ii. JULIA ANN GETCHELL, b. 05 Oct 1834, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. WOODBURY GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1836.
- iv. CAROLINE GETCHELL, b. 05 Oct 1834, Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Children of KINGSBURY GETCHELL and DORCAS ABBOTT are:

- v. DEBORAH JANE⁸ GETCHELL, b. 1847; d. 1849.
- vi. LETTICE GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1850.

247. ALEN⁷ GETCHELL (*JESSE⁶ GATCHELL, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Apr 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married BETSEY FURBISH 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of ALEN GETCHELL and BETSEY FURBISH are:

- i. JAMES M.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 31 Jul 1828, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. LYDIA A. GETCHELL, b. 19 Nov 1829, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iii. CALVIN GETCHELL, b. 01 May 1833, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iv. JOSIAH GETCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1836, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 454. v. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 06 Mar 1840, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- vi. HENRY C. GETCHELL, b. 01 Oct 1845, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- vii. WINSFIELD S. GETCHELL, b. 06 Jun 1848, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine; d. 08 Aug 1851, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

248. ABIZER⁷ GATCHELL (*JESSE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 Aug 1808 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married JANE GATCHELL. She was born Unknown.

Children of ABIZER GATCHELL and JANE GATCHELL are:

- i. JESSE H.⁸ GATCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1829, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. AXY JANE GATCHELL, b. 31 Aug 1830, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iii. CHARLES T. GATCHELL, b. 14 Jul 1832, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iv. RANSON GATCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1834, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- v. ALFRED GATCHELL, b. 06 Jun 1836, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

- vi. MARY F. GATCHELL, b. 30 Sep 1839, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- vii. ROSWELL E. GATCHELL, b. Apr 1847, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

249. ZERVIAH⁷ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Oct 1792 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married PRINCE PALMER. He was born Unknown.

Children of ZERVIAH GATCHELL and PRINCE PALMER are:

- i. JULIA A.⁸ PALMER, b. Oct 1819.
- ii. REBECCA J. PALMER, b. 1822.
- iii. SARAH F. PALMER, b. 16 Dec 1825.
- iv. ELIZA W. PALMER, b. 03 Aug 1827.
- 455. v. CLARA MORSE PALMER, b. 06 Nov 1829, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 22 Dec 1870, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- vi. WILLIAM A. PALMER, b. 16 Feb 1833.

250. MARTHA⁷ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Nov 1795 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 23 Oct 1882. She married FRANCIS HALL 11 May 1817. He was born 08 Aug 1796.

Child of MARTHA GATCHELL and FRANCIS HALL is:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ HALL, b. 29 Nov 1818, Monmouth, District of Maine.

251. ALANSON⁷ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He married PERMELIA GATCHELL 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, daughter of HUGH GATCHELL and MARY RIDEOUT. She was born 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.

Notes for ALANSON GATCHELL:

Deacon

Children of ALANSON GATCHELL and PERMELIA GATCHELL are:

- i. HENRY⁸ GATCHELL, b. 06 Dec 1822; d. 27 Aug 1883.
- 456. ii. CHARLES ALANSON GETCHELL, b. 03 Nov 1827, Richmond, Maine; d. 1913, Sangus, Maine.
- iii. ARABINE GETCHELL, b. 20 Feb 1835; m. JESSY J. PEACOCK, 17 Jan 1861, Lee, Penobscot County, Maine; b. 04 Apr 1831, Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine.
- iv. LUDOVIC O. GATCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1838; d. Abt. 1863, Civil War Hospital.
- 457. v. OSCAR INGERSON GATCHELL, b. 15 Mar 1846.

252. WILLIAM⁷ GATCHELL, JR. (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1805 in Litchfield, District of Maine, and died 02 Jul 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married MARY CHASE FISHER 09 Apr 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, daughter of LEONARD FISHER and LYDIA CHASE. She was born 16 Dec 1817 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM GATCHELL and MARY FISHER are:

- i. LEONARD A.⁸ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1841.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 15 Jan 1845.
- 458. iii. WILLIAM FRANK GETCHELL, b. 28 Jun 1847, Nantucket, Massachusetts; d. 03 Mar 1903, On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia.
- iv. NEHEMIAH GETCHELL, b. 24 Oct 1850.

253. BARZILLA G.⁷ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 May 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 05 Jul 1887 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) PHEBE ANN PINKHAM 08 Nov 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1812, and died Aft. 1880. He

married (2) MARY B. NEWMAN 20 Aug 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born 16 Dec 1816 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for BARZILLA G. GATCHELL:

Notes for MARY B. NEWMAN:

Children of BARZILLA GATCHELL and PHEBE PINKHAM are:

- i. SUSAN B.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 02 Feb 1838, Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. HENRY R. LYLE; b. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA ANN GETCHELL, b. 18 Sep 1839, Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. WILLIAM G. PITTS; b. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET S. GETCHELL, b. 16 Jul 1841, Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. ABIEL T. LAFORGE; b. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM GETCHELL, b. 22 Oct 1843, Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. 28 Jan 1844, Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of BARZILLA GATCHELL and MARY NEWMAN are:

- v. DANIEL⁸ GETCHELL, b. Jun 1849, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 10 Feb 1855, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY ADALAIDE GETCHELL, b. 11 Aug 1851, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 09 Feb 1930, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; m. WATSON WOOD; b. Unknown; d. Apr 1900, Massachusetts.

Notes for MARY ADALAIDE GETCHELL:

- vii. ANNA A. GETCHELL, b. 21 Sep 1853, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 18 Nov 1933, Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
459. viii. CLARA E. GETCHELL, b. 27 Oct 1856, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 08 Sep 1926, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- ix. CHARLES S. GETCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1860, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 09 May 1861, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- x. EDWARD E. GETCHELL, b. 27 May 1862, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 12 Aug 1865, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

254. JAMES M.⁷ GATCHELL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Feb 1816 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died in Bath, Maine. He married MARTHA S. BOYD. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES GATCHELL and MARTHA BOYD are:

- i. BARZILLA B.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 18 Dec 1849, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ii. HELEN GETCHELL, b. 17 Jun 1851, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. GEORGE W. GETCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1860, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.

255. JOSIAH WARREN⁷ GETCHELL (*JOSIAH⁶ GATCHELL, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Jul 1804. He married SARAH HITCHINGS 26 Feb 1826 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOSIAH GETCHELL and SARAH HITCHINGS are:

- i. BENJAMIN W.⁸ GETCHELL, b. 24 Jan 1827.
- ii. SARAH H. GETCHELL, b. 12 Oct 1828.

- iii. SARAH ANN GETCHELL, b. 12 Oct 1829.
- iv. ELLEN A. GETCHELL, b. 05 Aug 1832.
- v. GEORGE HENRY GETCHELL, b. 04 Apr 1840.

256. BETSEY⁷ YOUNG (*JESSE⁶, SUSANNA⁵ GETCHELL, NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1791, and died 1863. She married SAMUEL EMERY 1814. He was born 1788, and died 1860.

Child of BETSEY YOUNG and SAMUEL EMERY is:

- 460. i. RUBY MARIA⁸ EMERY, b. 1829.

257. JONATHAN⁷ BARNES (*ELIJAH⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1795, and died 1874. He married LUCINA SMITH 1827. She was born Abt. 1800.

Child of JONATHAN BARNES and LUCINA SMITH is:

- 461. i. HIRAM SMITH⁸ BARNES, b. 1835; d. 1905.

Generation No. 8

258. ISAAC H.⁸ WEAVER (*ABIGAIL⁷ PRICE, DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1866. He married ELIZA CORNWELL 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, daughter of WILLIAM CORNWELL and ANN PRICE. She was born 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 25 May 1886.

Children of ISAAC WEAVER and ELIZA CORNWELL are:

- i. BALDWIN⁹ WEAVER, b. 02 Feb 1824, Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. ELIZABETH ROBERTS; b. Abt. 1826.
- ii. NANCY WEAVER, b. 17 Nov 1825; d. 20 Jul 1883; m. JOHN MURDOCK, 25 Oct 1844; b. Abt. 1823, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. AMELIA WEAVER, b. 17 Sep 1827, Muddy Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. JAMES EATON, Abt. 1845; b. Abt. 1825.
- iv. ADELINE WEAVER, b. 10 Dec 1829.
- v. ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. 20 Mar 1832, Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. ROBERT MCCLELLAND, 19 Aug 1852; b. Abt. 1819, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. JOHN WEAVER, b. 29 Apr 1834; m. MARY FRANCES NUNN, 15 Feb 1859, McDonough County, Illinois; b. 1838, Kentucky; d. 1919.
- vii. HARMON WEAVER, b. 02 Jul 1836, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Jul 1846, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. WILLIAM WEAVER, b. 23 Nov 1838; d. 16 Sep 1884, (Alt death died at Antiem).
- ix. ORPHA WEAVER, b. 28 Sep 1840, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Jul 1919, Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois; m. ROBERT H. VENARD, 26 Nov 1868, McDonough County, Illinois; b. 17 Jun 1840; d. 03 Apr 1900, Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- x. GEORGE WEAVER, b. 14 Aug 1842; m. HENRIETTA FULTON, 09 Sep 1884; b. Abt. 1844.
- xi. THEODORA WEAVER, b. 20 Sep 1844; d. 15 Jun 1845.
- xii. ISAAC WEAVER, b. 11 Jun 1847; d. Jul 1923; m. MARY WALLACE, 11 Sep 1879; b. Abt. 1850.
- xiii. DAVID P. WEAVER, b. 21 Feb 1849; m. LIZZIE LUCAS; b. Unknown.

259. ORPHA⁸ CORNWELL (*ANN NANCY⁷ PRICE, DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Dec 1795 in Brown County, Ohio. She married JOHN HAYS Abt. 1813. He was born Abt. 1793, and died 31 Jul 1875.

Children of ORPHA CORNWELL and JOHN HAYS are:

- i. GEORGE PRICE⁹ HAYS, b. 02 Feb 1838, Miller's Run, Pennsylvania; d. 06 Sep 1897, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ISAAC N. HAYS, b. Unknown.
- iii. J.S. HAYS, b. Unknown.
- iv. ?? HAYS, b. Unknown; m. S.G. MCFARLAND; b. Unknown.
- v. NANCY HAYS, b. Unknown; m. JAMES REED; b. Unknown.

260. ABIGAIL⁸ CORNWELL (*ANN NANCY⁷ PRICE, DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 Jul 1799 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1875 in Industry, McDonough County, Illinois. She married JAMES MCCLELLAN Abt. 1822. He was born 27 Jul 1797 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1881 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

Children of ABIGAIL CORNWELL and JAMES MCCLELLAN are:

- i. MARY W.⁹ MCCLELLAN, b. 29 Nov 1823, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 16 Oct 1903, Chicago Mound, Lyon County, Kansas; m. MICHAEL R. CUPP, 17 Feb 1846, Preston County, West VA; b. 01 Oct 1823, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. 24 Aug 1899, Lyon County, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT PRICE MCCLELLAN, b. 1825, Pennsylvania; m. MARGARET MATTHEWS; b. 1828.
- iii. ELIZABETH MCCLELLAN, b. Abt. 1827, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 1873, Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois; m. WILLIAM H. CARROLL; b. Abt. 1824, Pennsylvania.
- iv. JAMES C. MCCLELLAN, b. 01 Apr 1829, Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 20 Nov 1907, Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois; m. LAVINA J. HARNED, Abt. 1852; b. 02 Feb 1829, Virginia; d. 04 Aug 1900, Eureka Springs, Arkansas.
- v. ABIGAIL MCCLELLAN, b. 26 Feb 1833, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Nov 1855, McDonough County, Illinois.
- vi. WILLIAM GRANT MCCLELLAN, b. 29 Dec 1835, Irwin, Pennsylvania; d. 1912, Macomb, Illinois; m. ELLENOR ELIZABETH NUNN, 06 Mar 1860, McDonough County, Illinois; b. Jul 1841, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. 1925, Macomb, Illinois.
- vii. JOHN MCCLELLAN, b. 28 Dec 1838, Green County, Pennsylvania; d. 03 Apr 1895, McDonough County, Illinois; m. ELIZA JANE MILLER, 31 Oct 1867, McDonough County, Illinois; b. 25 Mar 1849, Illinois; d. 26 Jul 1885, McDonough County, Illinois.

261. ELIZA⁸ CORNWELL (*ANN NANCY⁷ PRICE, DAVID⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 25 May 1886. She married ISAAC H. WEAVER 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, son of ISAAC WEAVER and ABIGAIL PRICE. He was born 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1866.

Children are listed above under (258) Isaac H. Weaver.

262. EMILIA JANE⁸ COALE (*ANN⁷ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1807, and died 1875. She married JAMES CLARK 1830. He was born 1805, and died 1868.

Child of EMILIA COALE and JAMES CLARK is:

- i. ANN GATCHELL⁹ CLARK.

263. JERIMIAH⁸ GETCHELL (*NATHAN⁷ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Aug 1787, and died 26 May 1853 in Monroe County, Ohio. He married DEBORAH ANN BROWN 21 Jan 1813 in Cecil County, Maryland. She was born 11 May 1787 in Maryland, and died 13 Jan 1862 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Children of JERIMIAH GETCHELL and DEBORAH BROWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL, b. 18 Jul 1822; m. STEPHEN C. CONNER; b. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT B. GATCHELL, b. 10 Nov 1818, Maryland or Pennsylvania; d. 25 Sep 1898, Jerusalem, Ohio; m. MARY ANN CLARK, 11 Mar 1841; b. 06 Apr 1820, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Feb 1898, Jerusalem, Ohio.

264. SARAH E.⁸ ENGLAND (*ELIZABETH⁷ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1812. She married JACOB KIRK 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania, son of ROGER KIRK and RACHEL HUGHES. He was born 16 May 1779, and died 25 Aug 1841.

Children are listed above under (145) Jacob Kirk.

265. HANNAH HAINES⁸ ENGLAND (*ELIZABETH⁷ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died

16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married JACOB KIRK 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, son of ROGER KIRK and RACHEL HUGHES. He was born 16 May 1779, and died 25 Aug 1841.

Children are listed above under (145) Jacob Kirk.

266. COLIN MCKENZIE⁸ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Jun 1826. He married AGNES AMER. She was born Unknown.

Children of COLIN GATCHELL and AGNES AMER are:

- i. LIZZIE⁹ GATCHELL, b. Bet. 19 May 1852 - 21 Apr 1869.
- ii. COLLIN STEVENSON GATCHELL, b. Bet. 19 May 1852 - 21 Apr 1869.
- iii. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. Bet. 19 May 1852 - 21 Apr 1869.
- iv. HARRY AMER GATCHELL, b. Bet. 19 May 1852 - 21 Apr 1869.
- v. AGNES ANNA GATCHELL, b. Bet. 19 May 1852 - 21 Apr 1869.

267. NATHAN BANGS⁸ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH⁷, SAMUEL HENRY⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married MARY JANE OTTMAN. She was born Unknown.

Children of NATHAN GATCHELL and MARY OTTMAN are:

- i. RUTH ROSENA⁹ GATCHELL, b. Unknown, Lockport, Niagro County, New York; d. 1927; m. MILTON BROWN; b. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH ROSENA GATCHELL:

Ruth Rosena Gatchell Brown is a member of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR ID #10134, Volume 11, Page 55).

- ii. FRANCES EMILY GATCHELL, b. Unknown, New York; m. (1) DAVID HOGG; m. (2) L. HARRISON BULLIS; b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCES EMILY GATCHELL:

Frances Gatchell Hogg is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 11, Page 56).

Notes for DAVID HOGG:

In the listing of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (page 754) it references Frances Emily Gatchell as having the last name of Hogg as well. It is presumed, therefore, that Frances was previously married and widowed.

268. BENSON⁸ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH⁷, SAMUEL HENRY⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married CAMILIA MACAFEE. She was born Unknown.

Child of BENSON GATCHELL and CAMILIA MACAFEE is:

- i. GEORGE S.⁹ GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. SARAH KETCHAM; b. Unknown.

269. BETSEY MARIA⁸ GATCHELL (*JOSEPH⁷, SAMUEL HENRY⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1813, and died 1890. She married THOMAS HENRY BRDGMAN. He was born 1811, and died 1880.

Child of BETSEY GATCHELL and THOMAS BRDGMAN is:

- i. JONATHAN WESLEY⁹ BRIDGMAN, b. 1836; d. 1903; m. (1) HENRIETTA MARIA HUMPHREY; b. 1840; d. 1865; m. (2) ANNE MARIA SANFORD, 1872; b. 1852; d. 1913.

Notes for JONATHAN WESLEY BRIDGMAN:

Vice President and Treasurer of the Courier Company, Buffalo, New York

270. JOB WORKMAN⁸ GATCHELL (*JACOB B.⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Mar 1812 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married (1) FRANCES CLEMENS 07 Aug 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 13 Jan 1844. He married (2) FRANCIS NORRIS 17 Jul 1844. She was born Unknown, and died 27 Jul 1852. He married (3) FRANCIS E. PRINGLE Abt. 1852. She was born Unknown, and died 08 May 1905.

Children of JOB GATCHELL and FRANCES CLEMENS are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL, b. 30 Oct 1835.
- ii. JOHN T. GATCHELL, b. 27 Nov 1836.
- iii. SARAH GATCHELL, b. 23 Mar 1838.
- iv. DAVID GATCHELL, b. 10 Jan 1840.
- v. REBECCA GATCHELL, b. 10 Apr 1842.
- vi. KERSEY KINSEY GATCHELL, b. 06 Jan 1844, Harrison County, Ohio; d. 16 Feb 1917, Uhrichsville, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH JANE WOLD, 01 Feb 1864; b. 29 Nov 1843, Noble County, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1920, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Children of JOB GATCHELL and FRANCIS NORRIS are:

- vii. AARON NORRIS⁹ GATCHELL, b. 03 Mar 1845.
- viii. JOSEPH GATCHELL, b. 04 May 1847.
- ix. TALITHA JANE GATCHELL, b. 27 Jun 1850.
- x. AMANDA GATCHELL, b. 20 Jul 1852.
- xi. JACOB GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. SARAH OLIVIA BAKER; b. Unknown.

Children of JOB GATCHELL and FRANCIS PRINGLE are:

- xii. GIDEON⁹ GATCHELL, b. 21 Oct 1853.
- xiii. ELIAS GATCHELL, b. 26 Feb 1855.
- xiv. MARY GATCHELL, b. 20 May 1857.
- xv. WILLIAM FREDERICK GATCHELL, b. 24 Dec 1859.
- xvi. WALLACE GATCHELL, b. 16 Feb 1861.
- xvii. ULYSSES H. GATCHELL, b. 01 Jun 1864.
- xviii. LILLIE R. GATCHELL, b. 06 Jun 1866.
- xix. JESSE B. GATCHELL, b. 27 Mar 1869.

271. AMOS PUGH⁸ GATCHELL (*JACOB B.⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Feb 1814 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1879. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARGER 23 Jun 1836 in Harrison County, Ohio. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARY REAM 06 Feb 1851. She was born Unknown.

Children of AMOS GATCHELL and ELIZABETH BARGER are:

- i. REBECCA ANN⁹ GATCHELL, b. 21 May 1837.
- ii. JACOB F. GATCHELL, b. 04 May 1839.
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE GATCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1841; d. 08 Jan 1873; m. UNKNOWN TRUEX; b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN B. GATCHELL, b. 18 Jun 1843.
- v. ENOS B. GATCHELL, b. 03 Aug 1846.

Children of AMOS GATCHELL and MARY REAM are:

- vi. CHARLOTTE⁹ GATCHELL, b. 20 Nov 1851.
- vii. SON GATCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1853; d. 19 Jul 1853.
- viii. ELMIRA GATCHELL, b. 24 Aug 1854.
- ix. ADELIN S. GATCHELL, b. 25 Nov 1856.
- x. WESLEY K. GATCHELL, b. 16 Nov 1858; d. 31 Jan 1930; m. ARMINTA HEILEN, 09 Apr 1882, Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
- xi. SUSAN GATCHELL, b. 24 Aug 1860; d. 03 Jul 1887.
- xii. ADAM R. GATCHELL, b. 29 Apr 1862.
- xiii. ELMER E. GATCHELL, b. 12 Jun 1863.
- xiv. ULYSSES G. GATCHELL, b. 17 Jun 1867.
- xv. MARY E. GATCHELL, b. 17 Jun 1867.

- xvi. HOMER K. GATCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1869.
- xvii. ELLEN T. GATCHELL, b. 25 Jul 1871.
- xviii. ALLIE V. GATCHELL, b. 19 Nov 1875.

272. HIRAM HAINES⁸ GATCHELL (*JACOB B.⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Jul 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1893 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married SARAH MOORE 07 Sep 1841 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She was born 17 Jan 1822 in Moorefield Farm, Clark County, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1887 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Children of HIRAM GATCHELL and SARAH MOORE are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ GATCHELL, b. 29 Aug 1843, Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio; d. 02 Aug 1873; m. ACHILLES P. BELL, 03 Jul 1865; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET F. GATCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1844, Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio; m. DAVID HARRIS, 29 Dec 1870; b. Unknown.
- iii. EMMA B. GATCHELL, b. 19 Nov 1848, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; m. LEMUEL S. SANKEY, 24 Oct 1878, Sycamore, Ohio; b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN M. GATCHELL, b. 31 Aug 1849, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; d. 23 Apr 1925; m. SAMILDA HART, 31 Aug 1875; b. Unknown.
- v. PLEASANT K. GATCHELL, b. 15 Jan 1851, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.
- vi. PHILLIP MOORE GATCHELL, b. 11 Sep 1853, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; d. 20 Nov 1913, North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; m. FLORENCE ADA KELLEY, 15 Oct 1878, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; b. 13 May 1857, Patterson, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1942, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- vii. FLORA ELLEN GATCHELL, b. 28 Feb 1856, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; d. 1921; m. WILLIAM RUSSELL SMITH, 10 Nov 1878; b. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM ENOS GATCHELL, b. 29 Jun 1858, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; d. 17 May 1925; m. ANNA SOPHIE LARSON, 29 Dec 1889; b. Unknown.
- ix. HARRIET E. GATCHELL, b. 29 Nov 1860, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio; m. ANDREW HEINLEN, 20 Jun 1880; b. Unknown.

273. J. JOSHUA L.⁸ GATCHEL (*DAVID⁷ GATCHELL, JR., DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married SUSAN ANN RIVERS. She was born Unknown.

Child of J. GATCHEL and SUSAN RIVERS is:

- i. THEODORE FRANKLIN⁹ GATCHEL, b. Unknown; m. BLANCHE MORRELL; b. Unknown.

274. ENOCH⁸ GATCHEL (*DAVID⁷ GATCHELL, JR., DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married MARGARET MCDOWELL. She was born Unknown.

Children of ENOCH GATCHEL and MARGARET MCDOWELL are:

- i. LAURA⁹ GATCHEL, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED BROWN; b. Unknown.
- ii. CLARENCE GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
- iii. JENNIE GATCHEL, b. Unknown.
- iv. EMMA GATCHEL, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM SHARP; b. Unknown.
- v. AGNES GATCHEL, b. Unknown.

275. JESSE⁸ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, ELISHA⁵, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Dec 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 1882 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married MARY JOHNSON 16 Sep 1841 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Sep 1821, and died 09 Mar 1892 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of JESSE GATCHELL and MARY JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ GATCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1843, Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. THOMAS KAY, Kimbleville, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.
- ii. LUCRETIA MOTT GATCHELL, b. 04 Jul 1845, Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. CAROLINE GATCHELL, b. 05 Nov 1847, Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. THOMAS W. SMITH; b. Unknown.

Notes for CAROLINE GATCHELL:

Caroline Gatchel Smith is a member in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 55, Page 82).

- iv. GEORGE EDMOND GATCHELL, b. 10 Nov 1850, Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. HANNAH REBECCA GATCHELL, b. 20 Mar 1854, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. ESTHER SMITH GATCHELL, b. 04 Feb 1858, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 28 Jun 1934, Hillside, New Jersey; m. HENRY MOTHERALL, 28 Aug 1878, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 01 Apr 1849, Hermitage Farm, New Castle, Delaware; d. 21 Feb 1916, Wilmington, Delaware.
- vii. DAVID WALKER GATCHELL, b. 18 May 1862, East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania; d. 15 Nov 1910; m. CLARA HACHER; b. Unknown.

276. REUBEN T.⁸ KIRK (*ROGER⁷, EL⁶, ANNE⁵ GATCHELL, ELISHA⁴, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1820, and died 1905. He married EUNICE RYMERS 1844. She was born 1825, and died 1909.

Child of REUBEN KIRK and EUNICE RYMERS is:

- i. ELMER R.⁹ KIRK, b. 1862; m. EMMA L. FOOTE, 1888; b. 1861.

277. BARNABUS⁸ BUCKMAN (*SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 31 Oct 1802 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine, and died 10 Sep 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married ELIZABETH HAWKINS 18 Jan 1827 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born Abt. 1806, and died 1885 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for BARNABUS BUCKMAN:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Barnabus is buried with his wife in the Pennfield Baptist Cemetery. He moved to Pennfield with his family at about five years of age. It is said that he lived in the old family homestead. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist church. The petition for probate of his estate names his widow, Elizabeth, and five sons 'namely Benjamin Bucknam of the City of New York in the United States of America, Samuel E. Bucknam of Brooklyn, New York, Alfred Bucknam of Greenwood, Ontario, A. Judson Bucknam of New York aforesaid and the said William Nelson Bucknam your petitioner and three daughters, namely Mary E. March, wife of John March of the City of St. John in the Province of New Brunswick, Ann Smith, wife of Smith of the City of Saint John aforesaid, and P. Jane Bucknam of the Paridh of Pennfield aforesaid, singlewoman".

E-mail letter from David William Price to Jeff Bowden of May 5, 1998 (from The Saint John Christian Visitor, 27 September, 1882, in the New Brunswick Vital Statistics by D.F. Johnson, volume 57 #1681): "Barnabus C. Bucknam was born at Falmouth, Maine, 31st October, 1802 and came to this Province with his parents in 1805, first to Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) where his father built four large barques, and in 1807 to Pennfield where he grew to manhood. He followed the business of his father, milling, ship building and farming. He was baptized by Rev. S. Robinson on July 14th, 1833 and took a great interest in the Church. He was many years a trustee of schools and gave land upon which to erect a school building when more accomodation was required. It was not until the spring of the present year that he began to fail. A series of colds caught during his active labors rapidly brought down his strength and terminated his career on Sunday Sept. 10th, 1882 in his 80th year. He was buried Tuesday 12 Sept. A sermon was preached by Rev. W.A. Troop. He leaves a widow, three sons (one in N.Y., one in Ontario, one in Pennfield) and three daughters (2 residing in Saint John, of whom Mrs. March is one) and one at the family home in Pennfield.

Children of BARNABUS BUCKMAN and ELIZABETH HAWKINS are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁹ BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL E. BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.
- iii. ALFRED BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.
- iv. A. JUDSON BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM NELSON BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.

- vi. MARY E. BUCKMAN, b. Unknown; m. JOHN MARCH; b. Unknown.
- vii. ANN BUCKMAN, b. Unknown; m. MR. SMITH; b. Unknown.
- viii. P. JANE BUCKMAN, b. Unknown.

278. JOSEPH⁸ BUCKMAN (*SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 Nov 1808 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 02 Dec 1890 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married MARY JUSTASON 05 Aug 1833 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born Abt. 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH BUCKMAN and MARY JUSTASON are:

- i. HARRIET JANE⁹ BUCKMAN, b. 04 May 1834, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1905; m. JAMES CAMPBELL, 06 Mar 1859; b. 1824; d. 1899.
- ii. MARY SUSAN BUCKMAN, b. 01 Aug 1837, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ELIAS S. KENNEY, 1861; b. Unknown.
- iii. SEWARD BUCKMAN, b. 06 Feb 1838, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. EMMA JANE ANTONE, 30 Jul 1865; b. Unknown.
- iv. ELLEN IRENE BUCKMAN, b. 11 Mar 1841, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ALEXANDER TINKER, 1861; b. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN KNIGHT BUCKMAN, b. 24 May 1842, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. WILLIAM E. BOWDEN, Abt. 1861; b. Abt. 1829; d. Abt. 22 Feb 1883, Lake George, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for WILLIAM E. BOWDEN:

From letters in possession of Jeff Bowden:

William was "of St. George now Lake George." William & Elizabeth had "5 other children who died in infancy."

And "When William died in Lake George they brought his remain by horse & long-sled from there to St. George where they buried him in St. Mark's Cemetery. It was Feb 22nd when he died, & it took 2 days to make the trip - bad roads & heavy snow" - E. Davis, 1980 "

His death "forced" Elizabeth "to take public aid with the usual last children undersized" - Curtis Bowden, 1980.

"He was a smith...made things out of metal, carpentry work. You might say a jack of all trades. He didn't live very long, he contracted pneumonia, out working in a rain storm or something. I've got a piece of pencil has his teeth marks on it." - A. G. Bowden, 1980

- vi. EZRA THEODORE BUCKMAN, b. 12 Oct 1844, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. EUNICE PIPLEY; b. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA LOUISA BUCKMAN, b. 24 May 1846, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1952; m. (1) HUGH MCKENSIE; b. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES DYER; b. Unknown.
- viii. CHARLOTTE BUCKMAN, b. 04 Mar 1848, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ELMER D. STONE; b. Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE BUCKMAN, b. 12 May 1850, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. MARY ELIZABETH CHURCHILL; b. Unknown.
- x. GRACE BUCKMAN, b. 24 Jun 1852, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. AMOS RICH; b. Unknown.

279. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BUCKMAN (*BENJAMIN⁷, NATHAN⁶, ANNE⁵ POTE, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Jan 1812 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Aft. 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He married ESTHER ELIZABETH LINCOLN 17 Jun 1845 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She was born 11 Oct 1811 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 11 Feb 1892 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Children of BENJAMIN BUCKMAN and ESTHER LINCOLN are:

- i. ABBIE PRINCE⁹ BUCKMAN, b. 17 Apr 1846, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 05 Dec 1914, San Diego, California; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DRAPER, 07 Oct 1875, Eastport, Washington

- County, Maine; b. 13 Apr 1842; d. Abt. 1891, Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- ii. FREDERICK BUCKMAN, b. 16 Mar 1849, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 11 Sep 1849, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. EDMUND SOUDER BUCKMAN, b. 18 May 1850, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 25 Aug 1855, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. FRANK LINCOLN BUCKMAN, b. 06 Nov 1853, Eastport, Washington County, Maine; d. 14 Mar 1862, Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

280. ROBERT PAGAN⁸ POTE (*HENRY⁷, GAMALIEL⁶, GAMALIEL⁵, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Apr 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, and died 02 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married ELLEN N. JONES 16 Jun 1840 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born 28 Apr 1822 in Litchfield, Maine, and died 08 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Child of ROBERT POTE and ELLEN JONES is:

- i. HENRY CHARLES⁹ POTE, b. 23 Mar 1863, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. 06 Dec 1945, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; m. HENRIETTA JOHANNA DAEMICKE, 1882, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; b. 22 Aug 1865, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. 12 Aug 1932, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

281. HENRY GAMALIEL⁸ POTE (*HENRY⁷, GAMALIEL⁶, GAMALIEL⁵, DOROTHY⁴ GATCHELL, JEREMIAH³, JOHN², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 Mar 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, and died 02 Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married DOLLY PENDLETON ELWELL Abt. 29 Jan 1847 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She was born 31 Mar 1823 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine, and died 19 Oct 1872 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

Children of HENRY POTE and DOLLY ELWELL are:

- i. HARRIET⁹ POTE, b. Oct 1849, Maine.
- ii. MARY A. POTE, b. 1852, Northport, Waldo County, Maine; d. Oct 1865, Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- iii. CAROLINE MARION CARRIE POTE, b. Apr 1854, Northport, Waldo County, Maine; d. 12 Dec 1924, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine; m. FRANK ELWELL, 07 Jun 1880, Northport, Waldo County, Maine; b. 25 Sep 1855, Jackson, Waldo County, Maine; d. 24 Aug 1935, Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- iv. JULIETTE ANNIE POTE, b. 1857, Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- v. MARIA LOUISE POTE, b. 1859, Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- vi. AMELIA BELLE POTE, b. 1861, Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- vii. JOSEPH HENRY POTE, b. 22 May 1865, Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

282. ELIPHALET⁸ COLBY III (*ELIPHALET⁷, ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 May 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire, and died 23 Jul 1835. He married LYDIA HEATH. She was born Unknown.

Children of ELIPHALET COLBY and LYDIA HEATH are:

- i. LYDIA B.⁹ COLBY, b. 13 Jul 1804; m. LEVI COLBY; b. 30 Jan 1800, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 22 Jan 1888, Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

Notes for LYDIA B. COLBY:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

- ii. JOHN L. COLBY, b. 18 Mar 1806; d. 23 Sep 1859; m. SARAH COLBY; b. Unknown.
- iii. SYLVIA COLBY, b. 06 Jul 1809; m. JOHN SANBORN; b. Unknown.
- iv. OLIVER COLBY, b. 09 Jun 1811; d. 15 Dec 1862; m. RACHEL CLOUGH; b. Unknown.
- v. JOSHUA COLBY, b. 16 Oct 1813, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 28 Jul 1866; m. AVALINE RICE; b. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH B. COLBY, b. 25 Feb 1819; d. 19 Jul 1860; m. SARAH PETERS; b. Unknown.
- vii. WILLARD COLBY, b. 12 Apr 1823; m. MARY J. RAY; b. Unknown.

283. BENJAMIN⁸ COLBY (*ELIPHALET⁷, ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL²,*

*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 20 Oct 1782 in Henniker, New Hampshire, and died 10 Apr 1872 in Shalersville, Ohio. He married HANNAH SOPHIA ROWELL 30 Sep 1804 in Merimack County, Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born 03 Jan 1785 in Henniker, Merimack County, New Hampshire, and died 01 Apr 1869.

Notes for BENJAMIN COLBY:

Benjamin was in the War of 1812 in the navy on Lake Erie under McDonnaugh. Another source states Private on Yatch, Lake Champlain. He was enlisted in the 114 Regiment (Rice's) New York Militia as a Private. Commencement of service 8 September, 1814 to 22 September, 1814 with the pay per month of 8 dollars. He received four dollars. He also made application for reimbursement of his military clothing.

Benjamin appears in the 1870 Census living in Urbana Township, Monroe County, Albia post office, Iowa. He lived with his daughter, Clarissa and her husband, Charles Miller. Benjamin applied for bounty land on April 10, 1855. There are 10 to 12 different property deeds for land Benjamin held over the years.

Notes for HANNAH SOPHIA ROWELL:

Hannah Rowell's parents were wealthy and disinherited her with one dollar when she married. Hannah cooked, washed and did work for sixteen men while they burned lime for the New York State Prison at Auburn. She could spin and weave in both wool and flax. She wove double coverlets.

She appears in the 1850 Census as being 65 years old and birthplace is New Hampshire.

Children of BENJAMIN COLBY and HANNAH ROWELL are:

- i. DANIEL⁹ COLBY, b. 1803, New Hampshire; d. 17 Jun 1895, Ohio; m. CORDELIA NEWELL, Abt. 1830; b. 1810; d. 12 Feb 1898.
- ii. APPHIA COLBY, b. 1813, Henniker, New Hampshire; d. 17 Jun 1895; m. PALMER GARDNER, 17 Nov 1831, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; b. 1813, New York.
- iii. SAMUEL COLBY, b. 06 Aug 1815, New York; d. 24 Feb, Shalersville, Ohio; m. SUSANNAH ELDERWORK, 16 Jul 1837; b. 18 Mar 1818, Walkerville, Pennsylvania.
- iv. CLARISSA TYLER COLBY, b. 06 Feb 1820, Avon, Ohio; d. 14 Feb 1894, Blakesburg, Iowa; m. CHARLES ALANSON MILLER, 30 May 1841, Ravenna, Ohio; b. 20 Jul 1817, Genessee County, New York; d. 20 Apr 1908, Blakesburg, Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES ALANSON MILLER:

Appears in the 1870 Census, occupation listed as farmer. Value of real estate is 14,000 and personal property as 1440. Migrated from Wayne County, Ohio to Urban Twp, Monroe County, in 1835. Active in County politics, republican. In 1870, Benjamin Colby, 88, was living with them. Benjamin was born in New Hampshire.

- v. CHARLES MILES COLBY, b. 31 Mar 1826, Ohio; d. 27 Jan 1890, Long Island, Kansas; m. (1) AMELIA M. THOMPSON; b. 1831; d. Abt. 1865, Onondago Village Cemetery, Ingham County, Michigan; m. (2) MARY S. DILLION, 08 Dec 1865; b. 23 Aug 1841; d. 20 Feb 1919, Long Island, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES MILES COLBY:

According to web posting by Alice Burley, it appears Charles was married three times and had nine children. The way the information appears on a typewritten page, it is hard to determine if the children listed are his kids or grandkids. There is Amelia Thompson, then a Mary Dillion and then a Mary Colby in the left column with, Joel, Mary, Daniel, Mansfield Dillion, Marion Dillon, Clara Dillon, William Miles, Florence and Charles Ira in the right hand column.

284. REV. JOSHUA M.⁸ COLBY (*NICHOLAS*⁷, *ELIPHALET*⁶, *ISSAC*⁵, *HANNAH*⁴ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 04 Dec 1795 in Henniker, New Hampshire, and died 20 Dec 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married RHODA CURRIER 15 Mar 1817 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She was born Unknown, and died 26 Jun 1873 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for REV. JOSHUA M. COLBY:

He was a farmer, minister, and Representative in the legislature from Claremont, 1857 and 1859. He was ordained at Chelsea, Vermont July 5, 1840, as a local preacher of the Methodist denomination by Bishop Roberts, and he preached at Claremont from 1839 to 1864, 25 years.

Children of JOSHUA COLBY and RHODA CURRIER are:

- i. HORACE⁹ COLBY, b. Unknown.
- ii. HENRY COLBY, b. Unknown.
- iii. HUBBARD COLBY, b. Unknown.
- iv. HARLOW COLBY, b. Unknown.
- v. JOSHUA COLBY, JR., b. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ANN COLBY, b. Unknown.
- vii. RHODA COLBY, b. Unknown.

285. LEVI⁸ COLBY (*NICHOLAS⁷, ELIPHALET⁶, ISSAC⁵, HANNAH⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire, and died 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois. He married LYDIA B. COLBY, daughter of ELIPHALET COLBY and LYDIA HEATH. She was born 13 Jul 1804.

Notes for LYDIA B. COLBY:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

Child of LEVI COLBY and LYDIA COLBY is:

- i. FRANCIS⁹ COLBY, b. 22 Nov 1826; m. JULIA ANN MORGAN; b. 10 Mar 1827.

286. BELA WILLIAM⁸ SPRAGUE (*JAMES NOBLE⁷, JAMES⁶, HANNAH⁵ GATCHELL, MOSES⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown.

Child of BELA WILLIAM SPRAGUE is:

- i. JAMES PERRY⁹ SPRAGUE, b. 19 Oct 1869, Hedrick, Iowa; d. 21 Oct 1949, Pomona, California; m. GERTRUDE STEVENS; b. 13 Nov 1878, Lindsay, California.

287. SAMUEL⁸ MERRILL (*ABEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Aug 1776 in Buxton, District of Maine, and died 02 Aug 1845 in Biddlefield, Maine. He married MARY BRADBURY Abt. 1796. She was born Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL MERRILL and MARY BRADBURY are:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ MERRILL, b. Abt. 1797; m. MARY HOOPER; b. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. Abt. 1799; m. BENJAMIN MOORE; b. Unknown.

288. ABEL⁸ MERRILL (*ABEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 May 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine, and died 13 Feb 1859 in Turner, Maine. He married ABIGAIL HILL 15 Jun 1807 in Turner, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of ABEL MERRILL and ABIGAIL HILL are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ MERRILL, b. 14 Apr 1808, Turner, Maine.
- ii. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. 15 Oct 1810, Turner, Maine.
- iii. HARRIET MERRILL, b. 1813, Turner, Maine; m. WASHINGTON HASKELL; b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY P. MERRILL, b. 1816, Turner, Maine; m. LOTHROP L. FILES, Abt. 1836; b. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. 1818, Turner, Maine; m. JAMES ROUNDS, Abt. 1838; b. Unknown.
- vi. JEREMIAH HILL MERRILL, b. 18 Oct 1820, Turner, Maine; d. Unknown, Des Moines, Iowa; m. ANN E. DEARBORN, Abt. 1840; b. Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL MERRILL, b. 07 Aug 1822, Turner, Maine; d. 31 Aug 1899, Los Angeles, California.
- viii. MARTHA MERRILL, b. 30 Jul 1824, Turner, Maine; m. MOSES G. HILL, Abt. 1844; b. Unknown.

289. WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL (*HUMPHREY⁷, SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Aug 1777 in Buxton, District of Maine, and died 27 Feb

1837. He married CHARITY DAVIS 30 Mar 1806. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM MERRILL and CHARITY DAVIS are:

- i. LOUISA⁹ MERRILL, b. 27 Apr 1808, Buxton, District of Maine.
- ii. IRENE MERRILL, b. 23 Jan 1810, Buxton, District of Maine.
- iii. HARRIET MERRILL, b. 02 Feb 1812, Buxton, District of Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. 16 Mar 1814, Buxton, District of Maine.
- v. NICHOLAS DAVIS MERRILL, b. 28 Apr 1816, Buxton, District of Maine.
- vi. HUMPHREY MERRILL, b. 08 Jul 1819, Buxton, District of Maine.
- vii. MARTHA W. MERRILL, b. 28 Mar 1821, Buxton, Maine.
- viii. MARY E. MERRILL, b. 05 Apr 1823, Buxton, Maine; d. Aug 1849.
- ix. ALVAN MERRILL, b. 25 Jun 1825, Buxton, Maine; d. May 1853, New York City, New York.

290. JAMES⁸ MERRILL (*HUMPHREY⁷, SAMUEL⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Apr 1779 in Buxton, District of Maine, and died 03 Jan 1862 in Buxton, Maine. He married (1) MARTHA CROCKETT 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SUSAN WHITNEY 1804. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES MERRILL and MARTHA CROCKETT are:

- i. PRISCILLA⁹ MERRILL, b. Oct 1800, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Mar 1801, Buxton, District of Maine.
- ii. ELIZABETH MERRILL, b. Jun 1802, Buxton, District of Maine; d. Apr 1803, Buxton, District of Maine.

Children of JAMES MERRILL and SUSAN WHITNEY are:

- iii. SAMUEL HILL⁹ MERRILL, b. 12 May 1805, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 18 Sep 1873.
- iv. JOSHUA MERRILL, b. 22 Aug 1806, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 1853; m. HARRIET; b. Unknown.
- v. AARON WHITNEY MERRILL, b. 11 Mar 1808, Buxton, District of Maine; m. SHUAH HARMON, Abt. 1828; b. Unknown.
- vi. JANE MERRILL, b. 1811, Buxton, District of Maine; m. RICHARD J. LIBBY, Abt. 1831; b. Unknown.
- vii. HUMPHREY MERRILL, b. 31 Jul 1812, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 01 Jun 1839, Buxton, Maine.
- viii. EBENEZER H. MERRILL, b. 30 Nov 1815, Buxton, District of Maine; d. 30 May 1824, Buxton, Maine.

291. WILLIAM⁸ MERRILL (*JABEZ⁷, JOHN⁶, MARTHA⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Mar 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 22 Sep 1868 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married NABBY JACKMAN Bef. 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM MERRILL and NABBY JACKMAN is:

- i. SARAH P.⁹ MERRILL, b. 06 Oct 1822, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 08 Feb 1868, East Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

292. SAPHIRA ELIZABETH⁸ RICHARDSON (*HANNAH⁷ CILLEY, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Sep 1817 in Strafford, Vermont, and died 02 Jun 1903 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married WILLARD SAWYER 27 Oct 1841. He was born 01 Nov 1820 in Mt. Holly, Vermont, and died 15 Oct 1879 in Wilsonville, Nebraska.

Child of SAPHIRA RICHARDSON and WILLARD SAWYER is:

- i. JENNIE⁹ SAWYER, b. 09 May 1847, Plymouth, Vermont; d. 12 Dec 1906, Ludlow, Vermont; m. EDSON ROLAND MANDIGO, 23 Aug 1887, Rutland, Vermont; b. 08 May 1851, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 May 1916, Boston, Massachusetts.

293. RUBY⁸ CILLEY (*EBENEZER⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1802, and died 1868. She married HENRY DOUGLAS 1828. He was born 1802.

Child of RUBY CILLEY and HENRY DOUGLAS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER FULTON⁹ DOUGLAS, b. 1831; d. 1911; m. LOUISA E. PERKINS, 1857; b. 1835; d. 1903.

294. CALVIN⁸ CILLEY (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOHN⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married SUSAN WEBSTER BOHONON 1815. She was born 1792, and died 1836.

Child of CALVIN CILLEY and SUSAN BOHONON is:

- i. REV. ELBIRDGE GERRY⁹ CILLEY, b. 1819; d. 1896; m. RUTH HUNT, 1844; b. 1819; d. 1878.

295. NANCY A.⁸ MOREY (*JOSEPH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, DORCAS⁵ CILLEY, ELINOR⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1815, and died 1839. She married WILLIAM BARNARD COURSER 1836. He was born 1814, and died 1890.

Child of NANCY MOREY and WILLIAM COURSER is:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ COURSER, b. 1837; d. 1908; m. (1) SARAH ELIZABETH TODD, 1866; b. 1841; d. 1876; m. (2) ADDIE E. MARDEN, 1876; b. 1848; d. 1913.

296. DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL (*EDMUND⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Nov 1791 in Augusta, District of Maine, and died 07 May 1863 in Augusta, Maine. He married CELIA P. BARISFORD. She was born Unknown, and died 31 May 1862.

Children of DENNIS GETCHELL and CELIA BARISFORD are:

- i. FRANKLIN N.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1818; d. 18 Nov 1853; m. A. F.; b. Abt. 1820.
- ii. CATHERINE P. GETCHELL, b. 1822; d. 15 Mar 1844.
- iii. DENNIS H. GETCHEL, b. 1824, Augusta, Maine; d. 18 Jun 1911, Augusta, Maine; m. LAURA MARSON, 16 Aug 1855, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 1838; d. 1922.
- iv. MARIA C. GETCHELL, b. 1826; d. 26 Oct 1842.
- v. CAROLINE GETCHELL, b. 1828; d. 08 May 1871.
- vi. HENRY W. GETCHELL, b. 1832; d. 30 Sep 1863.

Notes for HENRY W. GETCHELL:
[TawnyGetchellFile2.FTW]

Member of Co. D. 8th Maine Regt.

- vii. WILLIAM A. GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1834; d. 09 Oct 1874.
- viii. OCTAVIA C. GETCHELL, b. 1836; d. 17 May 1864.
- ix. MARCIA A. GETCHELL, b. 1840; d. 17 Mar 1860.

297. EDMUND BASSETT⁸ GETCHELL, JR. (*EDMUND⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 May 1795 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 14 Feb 1873. He married DESIRE PRIEST. She was born Unknown, and died 22 Dec 1794.

Notes for EDMUND BASSETT GETCHELL, JR.:

Martha Ballard's Diary entry of May 25, 1795 notes the birth of a son to Edmond Getchel, who would have been Edmund Getchell's father. Martha Ballard was a mid-wife in Hallowell, Maine, and she kept a daily diary from 1785 until 1812. Her diary entries for May 25, 1795 follow:

"Birth X Edmond Getchels Son. XX.

"Clear and pleasant Except Some what Cool. mrss Getchell had her women Calld aftern and was Safe Deld of a Son at 4h pm. I left her and infant as well as Could be Expected at 7. Calld to See mr Fletchers Child, find it a little more Comforable.

"at Ditoes. Birth 24th. receivd 6/7. "

Children of EDMUND GETCHELL and DESIRE PRIEST are:

- i. IRA⁹ GETCHELL, b. 09 Mar 1832; m. CORNELIA BASSETT, 18 Jan 1857, Winslow, Maine; b. 01 Aug 1833; d. 24 Mar 1917.

- ii. LEONARD E. GETCHELL, b. 1824; d. 16 Mar 1901; m. NANCY H. HAMLIN; b. Unknown; d. 20 Jan 1892.

298. ABIEL LOVEJOY⁸ GETCHELL (*EDMUND⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1798, and died 18 Mar 1897. He married HANNAH CROSBY 21 Jan 1827 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 06 Dec 1874.

Children of ABIEL GETCHELL and HANNAH CROSBY are:

- i. SUSAN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 29 Sep 1828.
- ii. ABBY LEE GETCHELL, b. 04 Oct 1829; d. 14 Sep 1849.
- iii. ELIZABETH LANE GETCHELL, b. 09 Jul 1831; d. 09 Apr 1888.
- iv. MARY POLLARD GETCHELL, b. 25 Sep 1833; d. 02 Aug 1861; m. EUGENE P. SHAW; b. Unknown.
- v. ANN THAYER GETCHELL, b. 17 Dec 1834.
- vi. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 10 Sep 1836.
- vii. RICHARD HENRY GETCHELL, b. 03 Apr 1839.
- viii. HARRIET WEBB GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1841.
- ix. PHILLIPS POLLARD GETCHELL, b. 03 Mar 1843; d. 30 Aug 1912.

299. SUMNER W.⁸ GETCHELL (*EDMUND⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1806 in Augusta, District of Maine, and died 16 Jan 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He married NANCY L. JOHNSON 11 Sep 1832 in Kennebec County, Maine. She was born 11 Sep 1831 in Kennebec County, Maine, and died 25 May 1876 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Child of SUMNER GETCHELL and NANCY JOHNSON is:

- i. MARTHA J.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1832; d. 28 Mar 1890, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

300. ELIHU⁸ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1790. He married (1) BETSEY HOMANS. She was born Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH NICHOLS 15 Sep 1817. She was born Unknown.

Children of ELIHU GETCHELL and BETSEY HOMANS are:

- i. THOMAS H.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 13 Aug 1823; d. 30 Jun 1875; m. ELIZABETH M. TOWNE, 27 Apr 1856, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. 13 Apr 1898.
- ii. HARTWELL B. GETCHELL, b. 20 Aug 1820, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 07 Jun 1902, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine; m. (1) ELIZABETH BROWNE; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARTHA A.; b. 28 Nov 1843; d. 22 Jun 1922.
- iii. THEODORE GETCHELL, b. 1826; d. 20 Jul 1867; m. ELIZABETH HOYT; b. Unknown.
- iv. ALONZO H. GETCHELL, b. 05 Jul 1827; d. 17 Dec 1916; m. (1) LUCINDA FRENCH, 22 Oct 1852, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown; m. (2) ANGIE TAYLOR, 12 Oct 1864, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED HOYT; b. Unknown.

Child of ELIHU GETCHELL and HANNAH NICHOLS is:

- vi. HANNAH⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

301. POLLY⁸ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1792. She married EDWARD STARR. He was born Unknown.

Children of POLLY GETCHELL and EDWARD STARR are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ STARR, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM TARBELL; b. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH STARR, b. Unknown.

302. JOHN⁸ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Nov 1796 in Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine, and died 24 Jun 1863. He married MARGARET DEARBORN GRAY 01 Nov 1825. She was born Unknown, and died 14 Jan 1865.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and MARGARET GRAY are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL, b. 04 May 1824; d. 04 Sep 1868; m. MARY E. COBB, 26 Jan 1855, Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine; b. Unknown; d. 31 Jan 1879.
- ii. HARRIS GETCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1825; d. 29 Aug 1862.
- iii. LOVINA CLAY GETCHELL, b. 18 Aug 1827; d. 03 Feb 1850.
- iv. ANNE MARIE GETCHELL, b. 22 Jun 1829; d. 31 Aug 1856.
- v. JOHN HARTWELL GETCHELL, b. 12 Jun 1831; m. HARRIETT E. CROOKER, 14 Nov 1866; b. Unknown.
- vi. ELIHU B. GETCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1834; d. 1905; m. JENNIE E. MOORE, 15 Sep 1869; b. Unknown.
- vii. ROSCOE G. GETCHELL, b. 02 Feb 1836; d. 22 Sep 1856.
- viii. RANDOLPH C. GETCHELL, b. 14 Sep 1838; d. 30 Apr 1893; m. (1) SYRENA GARLAND; b. Unknown; m. (2) FLORENCE BIRNEY, 07 Dec 1876; b. Unknown.
- ix. EDWIN P. GETCHELL, b. 14 Apr 1842; m. (1) ANNA MACELFRESH; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARY CALVERT, 22 Sep 1867; b. Abt. 1847.
- x. ADDISON C. GETCHELL, b. 21 Jul 1844; d. 19 Dec 1908; m. ALICE COOMBS, 03 Nov 1881; b. Unknown.

303. SOPHIA⁸ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Sep 1801 in Vassalboro, Maine, and died 05 Dec 1875. She married CLARK RAND. He was born Unknown.

Children of SOPHIA GETCHELL and CLARK RAND are:

- i. CAROLINE⁹ RAND, b. Unknown.
- ii. ALBERT RAND, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELLEN RAND, b. Unknown.

304. ASA⁸ GETCHELL (*ELIHU⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 May 1807 in Dover, District of Maine, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married MARY N. GOOCH. She was born Abt. 1810.

Children of ASA GETCHELL and MARY GOOCH are:

- i. LAURA A.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 16 Jan 1836; m. MARCELL HALL; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY FRANCES GETCHELL, b. 24 Feb 1839; m. JAMES H. CLARK, 14 Dec 1858, Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES H. GETCHELL, b. 09 Apr 1846; d. 09 Oct 1849.
- iv. CLARA V. GETCHELL, b. 21 May 1851; m. LISTON P. EVANS; b. Unknown.

305. THOMAS⁸ BOWMAN (*ABIGAIL⁷ GETCHELL, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1796, and died Bet. 1837 - 1838. He married NANCY COTTLE Bet. 1817 - 1818. She was born Unknown, and died 1874.

Child of THOMAS BOWMAN and NANCY COTTLE is:

- i. MARTIN THOMAS VAN BURAN⁹ BOWMAN, b. 1838; d. 1901; m. (1) HATTIE L. STANNARD; b. Unknown; m. (2) RINNIE PATTON; b. Unknown; m. (3) NANCY JOSEPHINE WEBBER, 1864; b. 1840; d. 1884.

306. DENNIS⁸ GETCHELL III (*DENNIS⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1805 in Albion, District of Maine, and died Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married DRUSILLA HARMON 1834 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick, daughter of STEPHEN HARMON and SUSANNAH RIDEOUT. She was born 1817 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick, and died 02 Jan 1898 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for DENNIS GETCHELL III:

Dennis Getchell was a lumberman and mill owner in Aroostook County, Maine. He was also a farmer and owned large tracts of land in Limestone. In politics he was a Whig, but later became a Republican.

Children of DENNIS GETCHELL and DRUSILLA HARMON are:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 09 Aug 1835, Middle Simons, New Brunswick; d. 1885, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. LETTIA BELL, 1860; b. Abt. 1840.

Notes for STEPHEN GETCHELL:

He served in the Civil War from October 12, 1864 to January 17, 1865. Discharged due to disability.

- ii. DANIEL GETCHELL, b. 10 Nov 1836, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 14 Mar 1917, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; m. SUSAN BRIDGES; b. 10 Apr 1845; d. 14 Jan 1900, Limestone, Maine.

Notes for DANIEL GETCHELL:

In 1915, William Richard Cutter published the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume I, and it stated that at that time, Daniel "resides at Limestone, a retired farmer. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and of Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine, and at the age of fourteen he left school. He assisted his father on the homestead until he was twenty-nine years old. After that he had a farm and mill in Limestone until he retired from active labor. In politics he is a Republican. He has been road commissioner. He is a member of Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry."

- iii. THOMAS F. GETCHELL, b. 01 Dec 1838, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1839.
- iv. NELSON GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1841, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 30 Oct 1891, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. (1) MARY SLOAN; b. Unknown; m. (2) JANE GETCHELL; b. Unknown; m. (3) BELLE BURNS, 1860; b. Unknown; d. 1891.
- v. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 01 Jul 1842, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1843, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. GEORGE GETCHELL, b. 01 Jun 1844, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1845, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. HENRY GETCHELL, b. Jun 1846, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1847, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. DENNIS GETCHELL, b. 08 Mar 1848, Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 12 Jun 1925, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington; m. EMILY K. STILES, 09 Dec 1875, Hammondsport, New York; b. 07 May 1849, Mckean County, Pennsylvania; d. 30 Dec 1930.
- ix. WILLIAM HARMON GETCHELL, b. 30 Mar 1850, Middle Simons, New Brunswick; d. 27 Mar 1924, California; m. (1) FLORENCE ADELINE CHANDLER, 27 Mar 1871, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; b. 23 Sep 1850, Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 19 Oct 1887, Palouse, Washington; m. (2) FLORIDA GAZETTE FLY, 1890, Missouri; b. Unknown.
- x. LYDIA VICTORIA GETCHELL, b. 17 Mar 1852, Middle Simons, New Brunswick; d. Bef. 1884, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. JAMES AUGUSTUS EDGEComb, Sep 1869, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; b. 05 Jun 1847, Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine.
- xi. WALLACE IRVING GETCHELL, b. 21 Jun 1854, Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine; d. 1911, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. ISABELLE MAR BROWN, 25 Dec 1888, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; b. 14 Mar 1862, Good's Corners, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for WALLACE IRVING GETCHELL:

According to the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, published in 1915, Wallace Irving Getchell owned a saw mill and farm in Limestone, Maine. In 1910, the mill was burned by fire and the site was then sold. He was a Republican in politics and chairman of the Republican town committee. He served as superintendent of schools, selectman, and a road commissioner. He attended the Methodist Episcopal church. He was also a member of Pioneer Lodge, No. 77, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Fort Fairfield, of the Independent Order of Foresters of Fort Fairfield, and Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry.

- xii. DAVID CROSBY GETCHELL, b. 06 May 1857, Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine; d. 06 Feb 1936, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. (1) RUTH CARNEY; b. Unknown; d. 28 Apr 1912, Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine; m. (2) BLANCHE BECKWITH, Aft. 12 Apr 1912; b. Unknown.

307. DANIEL⁸ GETCHELL (*DENNIS⁷, DENNIS⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1809 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 13 Dec

1884 in Belfast, Ireland. He married HANNAH. She was born Unknown.

Children of DANIEL GETCHELL and HANNAH are:

- i. NEHEMIAH⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1835, Albion, Maine; d. 25 Oct 1855, Albion, Maine.
- ii. PERIANTHA GETCHELL, b. 1844; d. 28 Jun 1864.

308. GOODLOE⁸ GETCHELL (*ABIEL⁷ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1802, and died 17 Oct 1875. He married SARAH W.. She was born Unknown.

Children of GOODLOE GETCHELL and SARAH W. are:

- i. EDWIN F.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. HANNAH H. GETCHELL, b. 1836; d. 1912; m. SETH H. WHITNEY, 20 Apr 1889; b. 1851; d. 1923.
- iii. EMILY B. GETCHELL, b. 1843; d. 27 Jun 1862.

309. ABIEL JOHN⁸ GETCHELL (*ABIEL⁷ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1814, and died 27 Nov 1861. He married ANN G. PLUMMER 12 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born 1826, and died 23 Jan 1906.

Children of ABIEL GETCHELL and ANN PLUMMER are:

- i. ANNAH⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1847.
- ii. HENRY FRANCES GETCHELL, b. 12 Sep 1849; d. 27 Apr 1879.
- iii. T. ALBERT GETCHELL, b. 1851; d. 1910.
- iv. WILLIAM G. GETCHELL, b. 1854; d. 13 Apr 1861.
- v. GEORGE E. GETCHELL, b. 15 Aug 1856; d. 06 Jun 1915; m. LILLIAN E. MCCOY, 11 Apr 1885, Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 15 Dec 1865; d. 22 Jan 1920.
- vi. MARY L. GETCHELL, b. 26 Sep 1861; d. 20 Jan 1894.

310. SILAS⁸ REDINGTON (*MARY⁷ GETCHELL, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1794, and died 19 Feb 1876. He married (1) BETHULAR. She was born 1800, and died 24 Aug 1842. He married (2) CAROLINE M.. She was born 1801, and died 31 Jul 1889.

Children of SILAS REDINGTON and BETHULAR are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁹ REDINGTON, b. 1823; d. 08 Jun 1831.
- ii. HARRIET A. REDINGTON, b. 1833; d. 03 Sep 1907.

311. ISAAC⁸ REDINGTON (*MARY⁷ GETCHELL, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Mar 1803 in Waterville, District of Maine, and died 06 Oct 1878. He married ELIZABETH GILMAN. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC REDINGTON:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Isaac Redington "passed through the public schools, also Bloomfield Academy at Skowhegan in the days of 'Preceptor Hall.' After his course at Waterville College, from which he was graduated with honor as valedictorian of his class in 1827, and two years' study of law, he was admitted to the bar and soon won distinction by his ability and his legal attainments. In 1831, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Gilman of Waterville. In 1842, he was elected State senator and served with marked ability. After twenty years of practice as a lawyer, in Waterville, he removed to New York. The family included four daughters: Lydia, who married John McLellan of Skowhegan, and after his death, Dr. Bradford; Annie, who married Dr. Frank H. Getchell, son of Horace Getchell, now deceased; Caroline, now (1902) living in New York, and Lizzie, now deceased. Mr. Redington was possessed of large ability, fine literary taste and a kindly spirit, which won for him many friends."

Children of ISAAC REDINGTON and ELIZABETH GILMAN are:

- i. LYDIA⁹ REDINGTON, b. Unknown; m. (1) JOHN MCLELLAN; b. Unknown; m. (2) MAN NAMED BRADFORD; b. Unknown.
- ii. ANNIE REDINGTON, b. 01 Jun 1835; d. 30 Jul 1859; m. FRANK H. GETCHELL; b. Unknown.
- iii. CAROLINE REDINGTON, b. Unknown.
- iv. LIZZIE REDINGTON, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1902.

312. OWEN⁸ GETCHELL (*DAVID⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Jul 1808, and died 11 Jul 1864. He married MARY A.. She was born 28 Jul 1808, and died 02 Feb 1899.

Children of OWEN GETCHELL and MARY A. are:

- i. CHARLES OWEN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1837; d. 04 May 1852.
- ii. ABBIE GETCHELL, b. Jan 1839; d. 04 May 1866.
- iii. LAURA E. GETCHELL, b. 1845; d. 17 Feb 1864.
- iv. ELIZA GETCHELL, b. 01 Nov 1846; d. 11 Dec 1926.

313. GEORGE CLIFFORD⁸ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 04 Mar 1806 in Maine, and died 22 Aug 1891 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He married LAVINIA ROLLINS 08 Jun 1830 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born 10 Jun 1804 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 19 Dec 1893 in Alameda, California.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and LAVINIA ROLLINS are:

- i. FRANCES ANN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 20 Jul 1831.
- ii. CAROLINE LAVINA GETCHELL, b. 07 Oct 1835, Anson, Somerset County, Maine; d. 17 Oct 1908, Oakland, Alameda, California; m. BENJAMIN FLINT, 27 May 1857, Anson, Somerset County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iii. EVELINA S. GETCHELL, b. 07 Nov 1835; d. 27 Aug 1851.
- iv. NELLIE M. GETCHELL, b. 23 Feb 1837; d. 04 Apr 1880; m. G. S. PALMER; b. Abt. 1835.

314. HORACE S.⁸ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Jul 1808, and died 22 Dec 1891. He married (2) ABIGAIL HASTY 06 Nov 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1810, and died 21 Jul 1886.

Child of HORACE S. GETCHELL is:

- i. FRANK H.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. ANNIE REDINGTON; b. 01 Jun 1835; d. 30 Jul 1859.

Child of HORACE GETCHELL and ABIGAIL HASTY is:

- ii. EVA S.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 07 Oct 1835; d. 22 Aug 1867.

315. EMMA CATHERINE⁸ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Nov 1826. She married WILLIAM HOIT HUMPHREY. He was born Unknown.

Children of EMMA GETCHELL and WILLIAM HUMPHREY are:

- i. ELLEN LOUISE⁹ HUMPHREY, b. 12 Oct 1853, Maine; m. ANDREW DOUGLAS ROBERTSON; b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM BRADFORD HUMPHREY, b. 08 Aug 1855; m. ABIGAIL P. CLELAND; b. Unknown.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, b. 26 Jul 1857.
- iv. ELBRIDGE GETCHELL HUMPHREY, b. 14 Oct 1859.

316. NANCY CAROLINE⁸ GETCHELL (*NEHEMIAH⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³,*

SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹) was born 24 Dec 1812, and died 15 Apr 1891. She married DANIEL SANBORN 03 Jan 1838 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born 28 Mar 1811 in Loudoun, New Hampshire, and died 31 Jan 1882 in Bangor, Maine.

Child of NANCY GETCHELL and DANIEL SANBORN is:

- i. CLARA F.⁹ SANBORN, b. Unknown, Kennebec County, Maine; m. FELIX C. HOWES; b. Unknown.

317. WILLIAM⁸ GETCHELL, JR. (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Feb 1808, and died 1878. He married MARY T. CROMMETT. She was born 1811, and died 1894.

Notes for WILLIAM GETCHELL, JR.:

William and his wife had seven children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and MARY CROMMETT are:

- i. ISAAC S.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1825; d. 1828.
- ii. LIZZIE GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. EDWOOD S. GETCHELL, b. 22 Mar 1832; d. 1856.
- iv. WILLIAM GETCHELL, b. 1833; d. 1910; m. ABBIE FRANCES; b. 1838; d. 1917.

318. WALTER BEEMCUT⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Dec 1809 in Winslow, District of Maine, and died 1907. He married (1) ANN ELISABETH BALKCOM. She was born 1811, and died 25 Feb 1841. He married (2) ANTIONETTE COLBY 1847. She was born 1828, and died 1905.

Notes for WALTER BEEMCUT GETCHELL:

Walter and his wife had six children. Their names and descendants are not known.

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Walter Beemcut Getchell "was in the Winslow public schools and in the Waterville Institute. In 1833 he married Ann Elisabeth Balkcom; in 1847 Antionette Colby. In 1830 he was partner with William Getchell in a grocery store; from 1831 in lumber business, saw mills, steamboat building and sea faring; and was in business for seventy years. He has long been a member of the Universalist church. His children are Ann E. (Davis), L. Alice (Burr), Sanborn P., Leslie S., Eva S., Albert Colby. His residence is at 47 Silver street, Waterville. He is now the oldest resident of the city."

Children of WALTER GETCHELL and ANN BALKCOM are:

- i. SANBORN P.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1841; d. 1865; m. FRANCES M. TURNER, 04 Aug 1863, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- ii. ANNE E. GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. L. ALICE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

Children of WALTER GETCHELL and ANTIONETTE COLBY are:

- iv. LESLIE S.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1852; d. 1906.

Notes for LESLIE S. GETCHELL:

The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to this Leslie S. Getchell:

Getchell, Leslie S.

Note: Leslie S. Getchell married Julia B. Battles on Jan 12, 1880 in Androscoggin County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Residence: Ft Dodge, IA

Spouse's Residence: Poland

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages

roll 1, volume 1, page 463.

- v. EVA S. GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- vi. ALBERT COLBY GETCHELL, b. 09 Jul 1857; m. EDITH LORING PEIRCE, 22 Apr 1886; b. Unknown.

Notes for ALBERT COLBY GETCHELL:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Albert Colby Getchell, M. D. Dr. Getchell is a son of Waterville who has attained high rank in his profession. He was born in Waterville, July 9, 1857, the son of Walter and Antoinette Colby Getchell. He was educated at the Institute and at Colby, where he was graduated in the class of '78. He afterward studied at the Harvard Medical School, the Jefferson Medical College and the Philadelphia Polyclinic. On graduation from the Jefferson Medical College he took the surgical prize. Dr. Getchell has had experience in teaching, as principal of the Adams, Mass., high school and as principal of a grammar school in Worcester, Mass. Since 1885 he has been a physician in Worcester, Mass. For several years he was visiting physician to the Washburn Memorial Hospital and the Worcester City Hospital. In 1883 he was elected librarian of the Worcester District Medical Library, a library of about 8,000 volumes, which position he still holds. Dr. Getchell has been a trustee of several of the State medical institutions and is now Laryngologist to the Worcester City Hospital, the Washburn Memorial Hospital and St. Vincent Hospital. He married, April 22, 1886, Miss Edith Loring Peirce of Philadelphia. They have two children, Ruth Peirce and Margaret Colby. Dr. Getchell is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Clinatological Association, etc. Of social clubs he is a member of the Shakespeare, the Worcester Art Society, the Worcester Music Association, the Bohemians, the Tatnuck Country Club, etc.

319. HARRISON OTIS⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Feb 1812, and died 02 Nov 1882. He married ELIZABETH GRAY. She was born 1817, and died 1898.

Notes for HARRISON OTIS GETCHELL:

Harrison and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Children of HARRISON GETCHELL and ELIZABETH GRAY are:

- i. EUGENE M.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1843; d. 1884; m. KATHERINE JENKINS; b. 1856; d. 1893.
- ii. FRED W. GETCHELL, b. 1845; d. 1891.
- iii. COLBY GETCHELL, b. 1851; d. 1925; m. ELLA; b. 1853; d. 1930.

320. EMILY F.⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Aug 1814, and died 1855. She married (1) GREENVILLE FLINT. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ISRAEL HERRIN 31 Dec 1833 in Kennebec County, Maine. He was born Unknown.

Child of EMILY GETCHELL and GREENVILLE FLINT is:

- i. LOUISE MARIE⁹ FLINT, b. Unknown, Palmyra, Maine; m. SABINE EMERY; b. Unknown.

321. MOSES A.⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Feb 1817, and died 1894. He married SOPHIA PARMELEE. She was born 1819, and died 1896.

Child of MOSES GETCHELL and SOPHIA PARMELEE is:

- i. ALICE C.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1856; d. 1906.

322. CHARLES L.⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, NEHEMIAH⁶ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL²,*

*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 28 May 1822, and died 1900. He married ANNA STIMSON. She was born 1832, and died 1916.

Notes for CHARLES L. GETCHELL:

Charles and his wife had three children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Children of CHARLES GETCHELL and ANNA STIMSON are:

- i. EDWOOD P.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1850; d. 1896.
- ii. HARRY S. GETCHELL, b. 1854; d. 1928.
- iii. CHARLES L. GETCHELL, b. 1858; d. 1927; m. ETTA J.; b. 1858; d. 1934.

323. SILAS REDINGTON⁸ GETCHELL (*ASA*⁷, *NEHEMIAH*⁶ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 31 Mar 1818, and died 19 Aug 1908. He married BETSY C. BURRILL 03 Oct 1846. She was born Unknown, and died 01 Mar 1886.

Child of SILAS GETCHELL and BETSY BURRILL is:

- i. FERDINAND C.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Nov 1850; d. 08 Sep 1851.

324. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ GETCHELL (*ASA*⁷, *NEHEMIAH*⁶ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 21 Feb 1824 in Winslow, Maine. He married PHILANDA GULLIFER 23 Sep 1844 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GETCHELL:

Benjamin Franklin Getchell went to California during the Gold RUsh.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and PHILANDA GULLIFER are:

- i. JANE HELEN⁹ GETCHELL, b. Mar 1845, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for JANE HELEN GETCHELL:

Jane Getchell was listed on the 1850 Census in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, as being five years old. In 1860 and 1870 she is listed with her mother Philenda Getchell (widow of Benjamin Franklin Getchell) and brother of James Freeman Getchell. Nothing else is known of her.

- ii. JAMES FREEMAN GETCHELL, b. 21 Jun 1848, Winslow, Maine; d. 05 Jan 1922, Homeland, Georgia; m. (1) FRANCES S. TREADWELL, 01 Nov 1871, Orono, Penobscot County, Maine; b. Unknown; m. (2) ELLEN AUGUSTA WATSON, 23 Sep 1882, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES FREEMAN GETCHELL:

James Freeman Getchell (Pension #65243) served in the Civil War in Co. I., 1st Maine, heavy artillery. He also served in Capt. N. S. Hill's Company (243rd), 1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. He was wounded at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 19, 1864--"Minnie ball from enemy lines." His injury was "inside of left thigh, 4 inches above knee, coming out opposite side; bone splintered, cords and muscles injured; leg is shortened." He was taken to Finley General Hospital, Washington, DC, and transferred to Coney General Hospital, Augusta, Maine, from where he was discharged on September 19, 1865. His award was \$6 per month.

As of January 1, 1892: "since last examination left leg has grown weak, interferes with his ability to do manual labor."

Statement of January 15, 1898: Marriages: (1) Frances Treadwell, Orono, Maine (divorced). (2) Ellen Augusta Watson on September 23, 1882, Winslow, Maine. One son, Harry Lee Getchell. (In a later statement he says he had a daughter by his first wife, Minnie Lee Getchell, who lived 5 months, 8 days. In that same statement [March 28, 1915] he says he is also divorced

from his second wife.)

Known Residences: Orono, Maine; Waterville, Maine; Winslow, Maine; Agawam, Massachusetts; January 5, 1897--Togus, Maine; June 21, 1909--Windsor Locks, Connecticut; Suffield, Connecticut; May 23, 1912--National Home, Kennebec County, Maine; December 4, 1921--Homeland, Georgia (within the next 30 days he died). Final pension: \$50 per month.

325. WILLIAM FREEMAN⁸ GETCHELL (*ASA*⁷, *NEHEMIAH*⁶ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 30 Mar 1826 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 21 Mar 1908. He married MAHALA FRANCIS HARVINMAN 20 Jun 1857, daughter of SEWELL HARVMAN and MARY HODGES. She was born 29 Aug 1840, and died Abt. 27 Mar 1890 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for WILLIAM FREEMAN GETCHELL:

William Freeman Getchell died on March 21, some year between 1900 and 1909.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and MAHALA HARVINMAN are:

- i. AUTHUR F.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 01 Dec 1857; d. 09 Jun 1861.
- ii. FLORA F. GETCHELL, b. 1858; d. 1931; m. CHARLES EDWARD WARREN, 01 May 1878, Winslow, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iii. HENRIETTA M. GETCHELL, b. 1863; d. 1915; m. FRED L. SIMPSON, 12 Apr 1880, Winslow, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iv. AUTHOR A. GETCHELL, b. 1869; d. 1941; m. CLARA E. HARRIMAN; b. 1869; d. 1950.
- v. CLARENCE PERCY GETCHELL, b. 10 Oct 1876, Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 22 Apr 1963, Waterville, Maine; m. LINNIE ESTELLE DOWNS, 31 Mar 1898, Waterville, Maine; b. 1877; d. 1956, Waterville, Maine.

326. FANNIE⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL*⁷ *GATCHELL VI*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 09 Sep 1812 in North Anson, District of Maine, and died 30 Nov 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married DUDLEY AVERY 10 Jan 1836. He was born Sep 1810 in Connecticut, and died 10 Feb 1848 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Child of FANNIE GETCHELL and DUDLEY AVERY is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ AVERY, b. 30 Jul 1840, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; d. 06 Aug 1913, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; m. (1) NEWMAN SAVAGE; b. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES SILAS PULLEN, 13 Apr 1865, Embden, Maine; b. 18 May 1839, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine; d. 23 Apr 1924, North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

327. AMAZIAH⁸ GETCHELL (*NATHANIEL*⁷ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 01 Jan 1803, and died 05 Oct 1863. He married POLLY WALKER Abt. 1828. She was born 20 Nov 1806, and died 23 Jan 1892.

Children of AMAZIAH GETCHELL and POLLY WALKER are:

- i. WARREN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1829; d. 1917; m. LORINDA WALKER; b. 1831; d. 1907.
- ii. SUMNER GETCHELL, b. 18 Jun 1836; d. Nov 1922; m. FIDELIA WILSON; b. 06 Aug 1841; d. 12 Sep 1890.
- iii. SERVILA GETCHELL, b. 1840; d. 1908; m. PHILANDER WILSON; b. Unknown.

328. EZRA⁸ GETCHELL (*NATHANIEL*⁷ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 25 Sep 1804, and died 10 Sep 1859 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married MARGARET SAVAGE Abt. 1826. She was born Unknown, and died 1890 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Child of EZRA GETCHELL and MARGARET SAVAGE is:

- i. JOHN⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

329. JOEL E.⁸ GETCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 May 1810. He married ELEANOR WEYMOUTH. She was born 10 Apr 1815.

Children of JOEL GETCHELL and ELEANOR WEYMOUTH are:

- i. BYRON⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1835.
- ii. OTIS GETCHELL, b. 1840.
- iii. EZRA E. GETCHELL, b. 08 Oct 1843, North New Portland, Androscoggin County, Maine; d. 30 Jul 1938, Auburn, Maine; m. MELISSA L. BARNES; b. Unknown, Lincoln, Maine.

Notes for EZRA E. GETCHELL:
Information passed on on by Phil Getchell:

MUSTER CARD: Getchell, Ezra; Age 20; Co. K 2d Cav; Rank: Private Complexion: Light; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Brown; Ht 5' 5"; Enlisted Dec. 26 1863; Mustered: Dec. 31 1863; Enlistment: 3yrs; Occupation: Farmer; Born: New Portland; Residence; New Portland; Mustered Out: Dec 06 1865 M.O. & Hon Discharge; Where Mustered In: Augusta, Where Left Service: Barraucas Fla. Remarks: Single Enlistment: Now New Portland is in the western part of Maine and not to be confused with Portland as they are two very different places.

GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD: Getchell Ezra E.; Address: Auburn Maine (Androscoggin County) Date of Birth: Oct. 08 1843 At: No New Portland Maine; War: Civil; Date of Date July 30 1938; At: Auburn, Maine; Cause: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Date of Burial: Aug 02 1938; Cemetery: Mt Auburn; Sec: (BLANK) Lot; 48; Next of Kin Joel E. Getchell; Date of Enlistment Dec 31 1863; At: New Portland, Maine; Branch of Service: Army; Rank: Private; Type of Marker or Stone: Stone - G.A.R. Marker; War Record: Co. K, 2nd Reg, Cav. ME, Vols; Source: A.G.C. Vol 2 - 1864-65 Page 1278

- iv. ELDORA GETCHELL, b. 1847.

330. ORRINDA⁸ GETCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Sep 1812, and died 11 Apr 1880. She married WILLIAM WALKER. He was born 1813.

Children of ORRINDA GETCHELL and WILLIAM WALKER are:

- i. NELSON⁹ WALKER, b. 1846.
- ii. ORRIN P. WALKER, b. Unknown.

331. ZERAH⁸ GETCHELL (*HARLOW⁷, SAMUEL⁶ GATCHELL V, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Aug 1832 in North Anson, Maine, and died 25 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) BETSY HAGGETY. She was born Abt. 1835. He married (2) SARAH DELLAHANTY LESTER. She was born 15 Jul 1836 in Florence, Alabama, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of ZERAH GETCHELL and BETSY HAGGETY are:

- i. HATHON GERALD⁹ GETCHELL, b. 08 Apr 1856, Bath, Maine; d. 22 May 1937, St. Joseph; m. MARY H. WHETSONE, 10 Feb 1880; b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. MARCUS E. GETCHELL, b. 19 Jul 1857, Bath, Maine; d. 14 Aug 1949, Monroe, Co. MO..

Children of ZERAH GETCHELL and SARAH LESTER are:

- iii. LOLA⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. WILLIAM A. BISHOP; b. Unknown.
- iv. WARREN LINCOLN GETCHELL, b. 23 Nov 1867, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 30 Dec 1901, Chicago, ILL..
- v. ROSILL GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- vi. CATHERINE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

332. WARREN⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷, DOMINICUS⁶, SAMUEL⁵ GATCHELL IV, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL²,*

*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Abt. 03 Jan 1835 in Pittsfield, Maine, and died 03 Sep 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine. He married LYDIA M. DEXTER. She was born Abt. 16 Jan 1834, and died 16 Dec 1888 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Children of WARREN GETCHELL and LYDIA DEXTER are:

- i. ALVAH DENNIS⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. (1) LULA DODGE; b. Unknown; m. (2) SADIE TOZIER, 01 Mar 1893; b. 22 Feb 1865, Ludlow, Maine; d. 13 Oct 1905.
- ii. WILLIAM MARK GETCHELL, b. 10 Nov 1860, Pittsfield, Maine; d. 12 Sep 1944, Pittsfield, Maine.

333. OLIVER W.⁸ GETCHELL (*ABIEL*⁷, *JOHN M.*⁶, *JAMES*⁵ *GATCHELL*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *SAMUELL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Jan 1853 in Wiscasset, Maine, and died 1923. He married IDA E. CAMERON 29 Aug 1880 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born Mar 1864 in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1962.

Children of OLIVER GETCHELL and IDA CAMERON are:

- i. GUY A.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 08 Mar 1881, Dresden, Maine; m. HAZEL; b. Abt. 1881.
- ii. ADA A. GETCHELL, b. 13 Dec 1882, Dresden, Maine; m. AUGUSTUS PERKINS; b. 29 Jan 1875.
- iii. JAMES HERBERT GETCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1884, Dresden, Maine; m. MAUDE; b. Abt. 1885.
- iv. FRED GETCHELL, b. 24 Jul 1886, Dresden, Maine; m. IDA; b. 30 Nov 1887.
- v. MARY GRACE GETCHELL, b. 19 Sep 1891, Dresden, Maine; m. JOHN LOVENDALE; b. 1889.
- vi. MABEL GETCHELL, b. 17 Apr 1894; m. ALFRED HOUDLETTE; b. 30 Jan 1890.
- vii. WINNIE GETCHELL, b. 30 Sep 1897; m. MELVILLE HOUDLETTE; b. 17 Oct 1893.
- viii. BERTHA GETCHELL, b. 02 Jan 1901; m. JOHN HOUDLETTE; b. 09 Nov 1899.
- ix. HARRY GETCHELL, b. 27 Mar 1903; m. ELIZABETH; b. 25 Jan 1910.
- x. RAY GETCHELL, b. 15 Apr 1906; m. RUTH; b. 20 Apr 1907.

334. HARRISON DAVID⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *SAMUELL*³ *GATCHELL, JR.*, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Abt. 1802. He married (1) SARAH JOYE. She was born 1828, and died 08 Jun 1852. He married (2) ABIGAIL TRACY JOYE Aft. 07 Dec 1855. She was born Abt. 1832.

Children of HARRISON GETCHELL and SARAH JOYE are:

- i. HENRY DANIEL⁹ GETCHELL, b. 27 Apr 1846.
- ii. JANE MACDOUGALL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1850; m. WILLIAM HENRY HALL, 12 Oct 1869, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Abt. 1850.
- iii. SONONE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iv. SONTWO GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

Children of HARRISON GETCHELL and ABIGAIL JOYE are:

- v. MARIA⁹ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1857.
- vi. ANN GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1860; m. SAMUEL JOYE; b. Abt. 1860.
- vii. HOWARD GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1865.
- viii. HARRIET ELMIRA GETCHELL, b. 12 Jul 1866, Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. GEORGE ERNEST SANBORN, 04 Feb 1890; b. Abt. 1870.
- ix. SARAH ELIDA GETCHELL, b. 12 Jul 1866, Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. WILLIAM G. SANBORN, 27 Dec 1905, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Abt. 1875.

335. ELIZABETH M.⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *SAMUELL*³ *GATCHELL, JR.*, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 17 Mar 1809 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 12 Aug 1857. She married JAMES DILL HALEY. He was born Abt. 1799 in Lewiston, District of Maine or Lisbon, District of Maine.

Children of ELIZABETH GETCHELL and JAMES HALEY are:

- i. SAMUEL GETCHELL⁹ HALEY, b. 08 Feb 1831, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. JANE BALSOM; b. Abt. 1829.
- ii. HORATIO NELSON HALEY, b. 29 Jan 1833.
- iii. JANE MCDUGAL HALEY, b. 10 Sep 1834.
- iv. JAMES DILL HALEY, b. 1837; d. 1909; m. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, Aft. 27 Mar 1865, Charlotte

- County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 17 Jul 1841; d. 1892.
- v. EBENEZER LIBBY HALEY, b. 04 May 1840, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. WILLIAM H. HALEY, b. Abt. 1842.
- vii. JOSHUA H. HALEY, b. 1845.
- viii. EMMA E. HALEY, b. 1857; d. 19 Jan 1921, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. CHARLES FREDERICK HANSON, 11 Nov 1879, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 20 Jan 1907, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. ALLEN HALEY, b. Aft. 1852; m. KATTIE, Abt. Jan 1879; b. Abt. 1849; d. 13 Mar 1880.

336. WILLIAM MABEE⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 04 Jun 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died 01 Apr 1908. He married HARRIET LOUISE JOYE 14 Sep 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born 29 Oct 1825, and died 02 Dec 1911.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and HARRIET JOYE are:

- i. CLARISSA NEWMAN⁹ GETCHELL, b. 14 Jun 1844; d. 03 Nov 1912, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. HUGH MORRISON, 22 Aug 1861, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 1828 - 1829, Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 12 Feb 1893, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. ELIZABETH HALEY GETCHELL, b. 09 Aug 1845, Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 03 Apr 1928; m. BENJAMIN GRANVILLE JACKSON, 06 Nov 1869, Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 22 May 1842, Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 14 Jul 1895.
- iii. ELMIRA HARRIET GETCHELL, b. 14 May 1851, Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 04 Mar 1904, Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. SAMUEL CARLETON JACKSON, 18 Sep 1871, Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 09 Jul 1844, Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 04 Mar 1910, Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for SAMUEL CARLETON JACKSON:

Samuel Carleton Jackson died as a result of injuries sustained when horses went through the ice.

- iv. MONROE HILL GETCHELL, b. May 1856, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 26 Nov 1920, Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; m. EMMA ELIZABETH SMITH, 24 Dec 1890, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 14 Oct 1867, Bay Road, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 08 Jan 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. EBEN LIBBEY GETCHELL, b. 1862, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1947, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

337. HARRIET ANN⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born May 1819, and died 21 Nov 1864. She married SAMUEL JOYE. He was born Abt. 1821.

Children of HARRIET GETCHELL and SAMUEL JOYE are:

- i. WALTER⁹ JOYE, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. JANE M. JOYE, b. Jun 1852; d. 02 Jul 1870.
- iii. NELLIE LESDON JOYE, b. 16 Jul 1860, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

338. MARY ELIDA⁸ GETCHELL (*SAMUEL⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1823, and died 11 Apr 1882 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married ROBERT JOYE 18 Apr 1851 in Washington County, Maine. He was born Abt. 1824.

Children of MARY GETCHELL and ROBERT JOYE are:

- i. HARRIETTA⁹ JOYE, b. 1850.
- ii. SARAH JOYE, b. 1852; d. 02 Jul 1870.
- iii. SUSANNA JOYE, b. 1861; d. 23 Jan 1883; m. WILLIAM GILBERT IRVINE; b. 01 Jan 1860, Barter

Settlement, Canada; d. 29 Nov 1915, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

339. SAMUEL⁸ GETCHELL (*JONAS⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1807. He married CAROLINE LEEMAN 24 Nov 1833. She was born Abt. 1803.

Children of SAMUEL GETCHELL and CAROLINE LEEMAN are:

- i. STILMAN⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1833 - 1834; m. CAROLINE; b. Bet. 1838 - 1839.
- ii. JOHN N. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1835 - 1836; d. 08 Mar 1868.
- iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 16 Aug 1838, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 26 Jun 1872; m. JAMES ALEXANDER; b. Abt. 1835.
- iv. FREDERICK GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1841 - 1842.
- v. SAMUEL H. GETCHELL, b. Mar 1845; d. 06 Jul 1871.
- vi. DANIEL GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846.
- vii. MATILDA C. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852; d. 06 Feb 1868.
- viii. ROBERT GETCHELL, b. Abt. Aug 1854; d. 27 Oct 1859.

340. STEPHEN⁸ GETCHELL (*JONAS⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1814. He married LOUISA LEEMAN, daughter of JOHN LEEMAN and SUSANNAH GETCHELL. She was born 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of STEPHEN GETCHELL and LOUISA LEEMAN are:

- i. JOHN EDGAR⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1849; d. 1895; m. MARY ANN HALL, Aft. 12 Jun 1877; b. 1850; d. 1925.
- ii. CHESLEY STEPHEN GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. MABEL ETTA DAVIS; b. Unknown, Pembroke, Maine.
- iii. SUSANNAH GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1841.
- iv. ANN ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 12 Feb 1843, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- v. MARY A. GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1846.
- vi. DAVID GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1848.

341. MARTHA GRISMMER⁸ GETCHELL (*DANIEL MESERVE⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 Jul 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 21 Feb 1878. She married ABEL LEEMAN 11 Sep 1834. He was born 1812, and died 18 Apr 1897.

Children of MARTHA GETCHELL and ABEL LEEMAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ LEEMAN, b. 1837, New Brunswick.
- ii. LOUISE LEEMAN, b. 1839.
- iii. DANIEL MCGEACHY MERCYN LEEMAN, b. 1841; d. 23 Jan 1901; m. MERIAM M. BRYANT, 20 Nov 1867, Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 1846; d. 11 Feb 1897.

342. DAVID S.⁸ GETCHELL (*DANIEL MESERVE⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 Apr 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1867. He married MARJORIE ARBUCKLE 07 Sep 1847. She was born 1827, and died 1899.

Children of DAVID GETCHELL and MARJORIE ARBUCKLE are:

- i. JAMES G.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. SARGENT GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1851.

343. JOHN GRIMMER⁸ GETCHELL (*DANIEL MESERVE⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1897. He married MARY TRAFTON. She was born 29 Apr 1822 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1888.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and MARY TRAFTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN A.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 15 Jun 1844, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1919; m. (1) MARY E.; b. 11 Mar 1847; m. (2) ANNIE MITCHELL, 22 Sep 1865, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; b. 1841, Bumbarton, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1872.
- ii. MEHITABLE M. GETCHELL, b. 1846; d. 1923; m. JOHN KIRKWOOD; b. Unknown.
- iii. URSULA WASHINGTON GETCHELL, b. 14 Aug 1848; d. 1906; m. ASA CONNICK; b. 24 Jul 1827; d. 1905.
- iv. DAVID P. GETCHELL, b. 27 Jan 1850, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1912; m. JULIA O'HOLLERAN; b. Unknown.
- v. FRANCES ELIZABETH GETCHELL, b. 13 Mar 1852, Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1895; m. EDWARD ALBERT; b. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH ALBERT GETCHELL, b. 21 Mar 1854, Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1902; m. TILLIE GRUNDY; b. Unknown.
- vii. ASHER BASFORD GETCHELL, b. 03 Sep 1856, Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 24 Jul 1858, Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. ASHER BOTSFORD GETCHELL, b. 14 Jan 1859, Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1931; m. AGNES B. JACKSON; b. 04 Jul 1855; d. 1938.
- ix. JESSIE ANN GETCHELL, b. 19 Feb 1861, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1908.
- x. EMILIE MARIA GETCHELL, b. 17 May 1863; d. 28 Aug 1895.

344. ASHER BENJEMAN⁸ GETCHELL (*DANIEL MESERVE⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Sep 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married JULIA F. SMITH 24 Mar 1861. She was born Unknown.

Children of ASHER GETCHELL and JULIA SMITH are:

- i. LEWIS C.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861.
- ii. MERLE S. GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861; m. LILLY M. THURSTON, 30 Jul 1895; b. Unknown.
- iii. MESERVE M. GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861.
- iv. BESSIE M. GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861.
- v. ASHER ARTHUR GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861; m. SELMA ADELINE BRUNZELL, 27 Nov 1901, Boise, Idahoaho; b. 24 Feb 1880, Silver City, Idahoaho; d. 15 May 1956, Twin Falls, Idahoaho.
- vi. FREDERICK G. GETCHELL, b. Aft. 1861.

345. BENJAMIN⁸ GETCHELL (*DAVID⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1814 in Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine. He married SARAH JANE GRAY 07 Dec 1840 in Andover, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born Unknown.

Child of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and SARAH GRAY is:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ GETCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1844, New Brunswick, Canada; m. ELIZABETH M. WEEMAN, 1871; b. Unknown.

346. JOHN⁸ LEEMAN (*SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1821. He married RACHEL ROBINSON 23 Oct 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born Mar 1821, and died 25 Jun 1872.

Children of JOHN LEEMAN and RACHEL ROBINSON are:

- i. ALBERTA⁹ LEEMAN, b. 1845.
- ii. ALBERT LEEMAN, b. Abt. 1846.
- iii. JAMES C. LEEMAN, b. 1848; d. 1925; m. MARGARET J. CLARK, 22 Sep 1874; b. Abt. 1851.
- iv. JOHN W. LEEMAN, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. LINTEN LEEMAN, b. Abt. 1853.
- vi. EBENEZER LEEMAN, b. Abt. 1858.

347. MEHITABLE GETCHELL⁸ LEEMAN (*SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Sep 1833 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 1873. She married DANIEL HANSON 18 Nov 1852 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834.

Children of MEHITABLE LEEMAN and DANIEL HANSON are:

- i. EDWIN⁹ HANSON, b. 1854; d. 1921.
- ii. JAMES A. HANSON, b. 1858; d. 1859.
- iii. BUSBY LEEMAN HANSON, b. 1862; d. 1952; m. AMANDA A. WILCOX; b. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES HERBERT HANSON, b. 1872; d. 1944; m. MARGARET HYLAND, 29 Nov 1893; b. 1872.

348. RICHARD SHEPHERD⁸ LEEMAN (*SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died 06 Oct 1872. He married MIRIAM HAYWARD. She was born Unknown, and died 19 May 1916.

Children of RICHARD LEEMAN and MIRIAM HAYWARD are:

- i. MAGGIE ELIDA⁹ LEEMAN, b. 29 May 1864, Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. HETTIE LOUISA LEEMAN, b. 26 Oct 1866, Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

349. LOUISA⁸ LEEMAN (*SUSANNAH⁷ GETCHELL, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married STEPHEN GETCHELL, son of JONAS GETCHELL and NANCY MARPOLE. He was born Abt. 1814.

Children are listed above under (340) Stephen Getchell.

350. REBECCA S.⁸ HOLMES (*MEHITABLE⁷ GETCHELL, BENJAMIN⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Feb 1833, and died 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. She married JOHN RANDOLPH GETCHELL, son of SIMEON GETCHELL and BETSY BOWKER. He was born 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Children of REBECCA HOLMES and JOHN GETCHELL are:

- i. ANNA C.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. THADEUS M. GETCHELL, b. Jun 1857, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. LUCY D., Bet. 1888 - 1889; b. Mar 1869, Minnesota.
- iii. BETSY M. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. HARLAND P. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1861 - 1862, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. HORACE GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1862 - 1863, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ALICE B. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1864 - 1865, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. ABBIE GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. ELLA G. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. STEPHEN GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, Maine.
- x. BARTLET GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, Maine.

351. WESTBROOK G.⁸ BERRY (*ABAGAIL⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Aug 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married MARY R. HOMAN. She was born 07 Apr 1813 in Andover, Maine, and died 05 Dec 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for MARY R. HOMAN:

On Mary's death certificate, her father's last name is cited. It appears to be "Homan", but could be "Harman". In the 1870 census for East Machias a 79-year-old woman named Persis Homan is living with Mary and her family. Presumably, this is Mary's mother. This indicates that Mary's maiden name was "Homan".

Children of WESTBROOK BERRY and MARY HOMAN are:

- i. NANCY⁹ BERRY, b. Bet. 1829 - 1830, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. STEPHEN BERRY, b. Bet. 1831 - 1832, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. MARY JANE BERRY, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. JONAS P. BERRY, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. CYNTHIA E.; b. Bet. 1849 - 1850, Maine.
- v. GILBERT BERRY, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

- vi. LUCY M. BERRY, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. JOHN A. BAGLEY; b. Bet. 1844 - 1845, Maine.
- vii. THOMAS W. BERRY, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. DAVID BERRY, b. Bet. 1850 - 1851, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. PERSIS R. BERRY, b. Bet. 1853 - 1854, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRY, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. SUSAN A.; b. Bet. 1861 - 1862, Maine.

352. HIRAM HILL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 01 Oct 1873. He married MARY B. GARDNER Abt. 1828. She was born 09 Nov 1809 in Washington County, District of Maine, and died 28 May 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of HIRAM HARMON and MARY GARDNER are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1828 - 1829, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH HARMON, b. 26 Apr 1831, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. DANIEL LONGFELLOW.
- iii. LEONARD HARMON, b. Bet. 1831 - 1832, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. AUGUSTINE LONGFELLOW.
- iv. HIRAM W. HARMON, b. Bet. 1832 - 1833, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. NATHAN G. HARMON, b. Bet. 1834 - 1835, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ABIGAIL GARDNER HARMON, b. Oct 1837, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. ANDREW J. LONGFELLOW; b. Bet. 1833 - 1834.
- vii. GILBERT LAFAYETTE HARMON, b. Dec 1840, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 14 May 1906, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. AMELIA GARDNER, 31 May 1869, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Jun 1844.
- viii. FRANCES A. HARMON, b. Bet. 1842 - 1843, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. JAMES BEAN.
- ix. SHERLOCK H. HARMON, b. Jan 1845, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) OLIVE BERRY; m. (2) ANNA M., Bet. 1892 - 1893; b. Mar 1862, Illinois.
- x. WATSON HARMON, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xi. DANIEL WEBSTER HARMON, b. 19 Mar 1852, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 May 1918, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) MARY GARDNER, Abt. 1881; m. (2) MARY H. BARSTOW, 16 Sep 1894, Washington County, Maine; b. Apr 1867, Maine.
- xii. CHARLES F. HARMON, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

353. ABIGAIL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married THOMAS WHITE 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He was born Abt. 1800.

Children of ABIGAIL HARMON and THOMAS WHITE are:

- i. JAPHET⁹ WHITE, b. 26 Jul 1824, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JULIA R. WHITE, b. Bet. 1825 - 1826, Maine; m. SIMEON OTIS HANSCOM; b. 21 Nov 1820, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 27 Feb 1899, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for SIMEON OTIS HANSCOM:

Simon O. Hanscom's death notice says his age at death was 78 years, three months and one day. This calculates to Nov 26th, 1820. The Machias vital records list his birth but the script is somewhat unclear. It could be Nov 20th, 21st, 26th or possibly the 28th. Looks most like the 21st of November in 1820.

- iii. MARY WHITE, m. ADAM BOYD.
- iv. AUGUSTUS WHITE, m. MELISSA ENNIS.
- v. LUCY WHITE, m. JAMES DENNISON.
- vi. JAMES WHITE, m. DEBORAH SMITH.
- vii. THOMAS WHITE, m. FANNIE CUMMINGS.
- viii. ELIZA WHITE, b. Bet. 1839 - 1840; d. Bet. 1877 - 1880, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; m. ELISHA F. BLACKMAN; b. Apr 1833, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 10 Dec 1900, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for ELIZA WHITE:

The 1880 Census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, shows Elisha with a two-year-old son, presumably by Eliza. The census also indicates that Elisha is a widow, and Eliza is no longer listed, so it appears that she died between the birth of son Carl and the taking of the 1880 census.

Notes for ELISHA F. BLACKMAN:

Elisha served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company H, Maine 28th Infantry Regiment on 10 Oct 1862, and he mustered out on 31 Aug 1863 at Augusta, Maine. Elisha's death certificate indicates he contracted a malarial condition in the South in about 1863-1864, and ultimately it contributed to his death 36 years later. The death certificate says he suffered from chronic malarial poisoning for 36 years. His cause of death is listed as cerebro-spinal sclerosis.

- ix. HENRY WHITE, m. FANNIE ENNIS.
- x. JOHN WHITE, m. HANNAH MURPHY.

354. NATHANIEL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 14 Jan 1886. He married ALMIRA E. GERRISH Abt. 1832. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813.

Children of NATHANIEL HARMON and ALMIRA GERRISH are:

- i. ANDREW⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1832 - 1833, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. ABIGAIL S. HARMON, b. Bet. 1834 - 1835, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. CYRUS S. GARDNER; b. Abt. 1840.
- iii. JABEZ HARMON, b. Bet. 1836 - 1837, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. ALMIRA MELISSA HARMON, b. Bet. 1838 - 1839, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. FRANCES HARMON, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. CAROLINE G. HARMON, b. Bet. 1841 - 1843, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. ALICE HARMON, b. Bet. 1844 - 1845, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH HARMON, b. Bet. 1847 - 1849, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. IRA J. HARMON, b. Bet. 1850 - 1851, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

355. LOUISA C.⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 05 Sep 1871. She married (1) MAN NAMED GARDNER Bet. 1826 - 1832. He died Bet. 1832 - 1837. She married (2) GEORGE STILLMAN BERRY Abt. 1837, son of JOHN BERRY and SARA FOSS. He was born 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for GEORGE STILLMAN BERRY:

Repeated census records indicate that Stillman Berry was a shoemaker in Marshfield, Maine. The 1860 census lists him as Stillman E. Berry, while the 1880 census lists him as George S. Berry. Others refer to him as Stillman Berry.

Child of LOUISA HARMON and MAN GARDNER is:

- i. BETSEY ANGELINE⁹ GARDNER, b. Bet. 1831 - 1832, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. JOHN D. MALLAR; b. 20 Nov 1825, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 26 Jul 1902, Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of LOUISA HARMON and GEORGE BERRY are:

- ii. CAROLINE G.⁹ BERRY, b. 13 Aug 1838, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 05 Jan 1911, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. HORACE W. GETCHELL, 31 Oct 1860; b. 13 Jan 1838, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 Apr 1917, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for HORACE W. GETCHELL:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

- iii. JANE F. BERRY, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. GILBERT SMITH; b. Bet. 1836 - 1837, Maine.
- iv. FRANKLIN M. BERRY, b. 10 Dec 1842, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 21 Aug 1918, Strafford, Orange City Vermont; m. SARAH G. FOSS, 22 Aug 1862, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; b. 22 Sep 1842, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Jun 1914, Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
- v. REBECCA BERRY, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. WILLIAM STRIDE.
- vi. WINSLOW BERRY, b. May 1846, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. GEORGIANNA HARMON; b. Jun 1844, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. ADAM BERRY, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- viii. JOSEPHINE MABEL BERRY, b. 02 Jan 1852, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 19 Jan 1916; m. OSCAR JACOB GETCHELL, 29 Jun 1873, Washington County, Maine; b. 07 Jun 1851, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 16 Feb 1927.

Notes for OSCAR JACOB GETCHELL:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

356. MARSHALL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married (1) ANN E. HANSCOM. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1827. He married (2) BETSEY ANN HANSCOM, daughter of OTIS HANSCOM and LYDIA BOWKER. She was born 10 Oct 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Children of MARSHALL HARMON and ANN HANSCOM are:

- i. ADOLPHUS⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. BETSEY ANN HARMON, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Child of MARSHALL HARMON and BETSEY HANSCOM is:

- iii. LAURA S.⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

357. JOSEPH⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 08 Jun 1890. He married PAULINA F. BERRY, daughter of JONATHAN BERRY, JR.. She was born 04 May 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of JOSEPH HARMON and PAULINA BERRY are:

- i. CLEMENTINE⁹ HARMON.
- ii. GABRIELLA HARMON, b. Bet. 1842 - 1843, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. SIMON HARMON, b. Apr 1845, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. FRANCIS ADELLE, 1871; b. Sep 1852.
- iv. FREDERICK HARMON, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. SANFORD HARMON, b. Bet. 1848 - 1850, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. SETH HARMON.
- vii. ANTOINETTE HARMON, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. HELEN A. HARMON, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. EDDY HARMON, b. Sep 1859, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

358. HENRY⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine. He married MARY JANE WHITTEMORE Abt. 1841, daughter of DANIEL WHITTEMORE and LYDIA HARMON. She was born 02 Mar 1817, and died 07 Apr 1893 in East Machias, Maine.

Children of HENRY HARMON and MARY WHITTEMORE are:

- i. GEORGE CLINTON⁹ HARMON, b. 28 May 1843; d. 1862.
- ii. AUSTIN TURNER HARMON, b. 20 Mar 1845, East Machias, Maine; d. 07 Jul 1903, East Machias, Maine; m. HARRIET H. ARMSTRONG, 04 Jul 1874, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 17 Oct 1857, Machias, Maine; d. 20 Jun 1936, East Machias, Maine.
- iii. DANIEL MORTON HARMON, b. 01 Oct 1847; d. 11 Jan 1913.
- iv. MARTHA K. HARMON, b. 24 Feb 1849; d. Jun 1850.
- v. LORENZO DOW HARMON, b. 15 Feb 1852; d. 08 Jul 1917.
- vi. CHARLOTTE HARMON, b. 29 Mar 1856.
- vii. ADELINE HARMON, b. 01 Dec 1857; m. FREEMAN H. BERRY, Bet. 1878 - 1879; b. Mar 1858, Maine.
- viii. ABBIE LONG HARMON, b. 27 Dec 1860; m. SHERMAN GARDNER.
- ix. MARY A. HARMON, b. 1861.

359. ABNER HILL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 16 Feb 1886. He married LUCINDA C. ELSMORE. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826.

Children of ABNER HARMON and LUCINDA ELSMORE are:

- i. ALMIRA W.⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. THADEUS W. HARMON, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. ELIZA JOSEPHINE HARMON, b. Feb 1850, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. M. J. FLANNERY, 1874; b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Ireland.

Notes for ELIZA JOSEPHINE HARMON:

The 1850 census for East Machias taken on Aug 3rd, 1850, says that Eliza J. Harmon is five months old. That puts her date of birth in Feb-Mar 1850, most likely in February. In the 1900 census in Santa Clara, California, it looks like it says her birth date was in June 1849.

- iv. JENETTE HARMON, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. MARY B. HARMON, b. Bet. 1856 - 1857, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. CARRIE E. HARMON, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. GEORGE ELSMORE, b. Bet. 1864 - 1865, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; Adopted child.
- viii. HELEN M. HARMON, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

360. SILAS⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married SUSAN GETCHELL 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of JOHN GETCHELL and JANE BERRY. She was born 1826.

Children of SILAS HARMON and SUSAN GETCHELL are:

- i. GEORGIANNA⁹ HARMON, b. Jun 1844, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. WINSLOW BERRY; b. May 1846, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. ALONZO HARMON, b. Abt. 1845, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. URSULA W. HARMON, b. 06 Oct 1846, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. CORNELIUS C. GUPTILL, 07 Jul 1867; b. Bet. 1841 - 1842.
- iv. REMEMBER HARMON, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ALVAN HARMON, b. Jul 1850, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ODBER D. HARMON, b. Nov 1852, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 21 Feb 1919, Brown County, South Dakota; m. EVELINE; b. Mar 1853.
- vii. EVELINE HARMON, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. JOHN C. FREMONT HARMON, b. Bet. 1857 - 1858, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. SUSAN HARMON, b. Dec 1859, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- x. LIZZIE L. HARMON, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. ORLANDO MCBRIDE; b. Abt. 1850.
- xi. WILLIS E. HARMON, b. Bet. 1860 - 1861, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. PHOEBE.
- xii. HATTIE G. HARMON, b. Bet. 1861 - 1862, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. WILLIAM H. MALLAR, 1880; b. Mar 1854, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for HATTIE G. HARMON:

Most records document her name as "Hattie". There is one census record that names her "Harriet".

- xiii. ELLSWORTH E. HARMON, b. Bet. 1863 - 1864, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xiv. SOPHIA G. HARMON, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xv. WILLIAM DEXTER HARMON, b. Bet. 1867 - 1868, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xvi. JENNIE HARMON, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

361. HILL⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 26 Oct 1899. He married BATHALINA CLENDENNIN. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1828 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of HILL HARMON and BATHALINA CLENDENNIN are:

- i. EDWARD G.⁹ HARMON, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. OLIVE C. HARMON, b. Bet. 1848 - 1850, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. ELLA HARMON, b. Bet. 1853 - 1854, Washington Territory.
- iv. EMMA HARMON, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, Washington Territory.
- v. IDA F. HARMON, b. Bet. 1857 - 1858, Washington Territory.
- vi. NANNINA HARMON, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, Washington Territory.
- vii. LINCOLN F. HARMON, b. Nov 1869, Washington Territory.

362. SALLY G.⁸ HARMON (*ELIZA⁷ GETCHELL, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Feb 1826, and died 14 Nov 1907. She married JOSEPH SMITH, son of THOMAS SMITH and PAULINA. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Washington County, Maine.

Children of SALLY HARMON and JOSEPH SMITH are:

- i. EDWARD S.⁹ SMITH, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 1869, California.
- ii. LEONARD SMITH, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. REBECCA ELWELL.
- iii. FREDERICK LEE SMITH, b. Dec 1859, Maine; m. URSULA GETCHELL HANSCOM, 1881; b. Jun 1850, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. ALICE SMITH, m. FRANK BUTLER.

363. SARAH⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine. She married JOSEPH FOSS, JR. 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of JOSEPH FOSS and RUTH FOGG. He was born 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for JOSEPH FOSS, JR.:

The tombstone of Joseph Foss says he was born March 26, 1801. Machias vital statistics indicates he was born March 26, 1803.

Children of SARAH GETCHELL and JOSEPH FOSS are:

- i. REBECCA GETCHELL⁹ FOSS, b. 19 Mar 1825, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. BARTLETT ELWELL, 09 Oct 1842, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Abt. 1820.
- ii. JOHN SHERBURN FOSS, b. 19 May 1827, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. ELIZABETH M.; b. Dec 1830.
- iii. URSULA FOSS, b. 02 Dec 1828, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 25 Jun 1897, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. WILBUR SMITH, 16 Dec 1845, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Bet. 1823 - 1824; d. 12 Dec 1894, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. LUCINDA FOSS, b. 27 Aug 1830, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. ELLERY SMITH.
- v. RUTH FOSS, b. 14 Apr 1832, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. JOSEPH WILLARD FOSS, b. 10 Feb 1834, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. MELISSA L.; b. Bet. 1835 - 1837, Maine.
- vii. SARAH G. FOSS, b. 22 Sep 1842, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Jun 1914, Strafford, Orange City Vermont; m. FRANKLIN M. BERRY, 22 Aug 1862, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; b. 10 Dec 1842, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 21 Aug 1918, Strafford,

Orange City Vermont.

- viii. LAURA E. FOSS, b. 01 Apr 1849, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 02 Jul 1917; m. THOMAS FREDERICK BERRY, 12 Sep 1868, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 27 Sep 1843; d. 06 May 1898.

364. HANNAH⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married MARK LONGFELLOW 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of ENOCH LONGFELLOW and ANNA LONGFELLOW. He was born 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Children of HANNAH GETCHELL and MARK LONGFELLOW are:

- i. REBECCA⁹ LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1829 - 1830.
- ii. ANNA LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1831 - 1832.
- iii. DANIEL LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1833 - 1834.
- iv. DEBORAH G. LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1835 - 1836.
- v. CAROLINE LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841; m. BENJAMIN HENDERSON, 05 Sep 1865, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. MILLARD FILLMORE LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. DEBORAH L. FOSS, Abt. 1870; b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. Bef. Jul 1915.

365. RUTH⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married JOHN HANSCOM 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of ISAAC HANSCOM and ELIZABETH PINEO. He was born 1803, and died 1844.

Children of RUTH GETCHELL and JOHN HANSCOM are:

- i. REBECCA⁹ HANSCOM, b. Abt. 1835; m. HARRISON SMITH.
- ii. MARY J. HANSCOM, b. Abt. 1838; m. BARTLETT ELWELL.
- iii. MERCY P. HANSCOM, b. Bet. 1841 - 1842; m. THOMAS STILLMAN ALBEE; b. 08 Jan 1833, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 09 Dec 1914, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

366. JOHN OTIS⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Aft. 1886 in California. He married ALMIRA HOLMES 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born 28 Feb 1821 in Maine, and died 16 Jun 1901 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Children of JOHN GETCHELL and ALMIRA HOLMES are:

- i. RANSOM NASH⁹ GETCHELL, b. Dec 1844, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) EVELYN C. SEAVEY, 01 Jul 1865, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. (2) SARAH, Bet. 1876 - 1877; b. Mar 1856, England.
- ii. WINFIELD SCOTT GETCHELL, b. May 1846, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. MARY A., Bet. 1874 - 1875, California; b. Ireland.
- iii. MILLARD FILLMORE GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. MIRANDA GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ELVENA GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1853 - 1854, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) OTIS SPENCER; b. Abt. 1848, Maine; d. Bet. 1870 - 1873, Sonoma County, California; m. (2) ALFRED WOOD; b. Feb 1850, Canada.
- vi. SUMNER WALTER GETCHELL, b. Jan 1857, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. NELLIE M., Bet. 1886 - 1887, California; b. Apr 1854, Maine.

Notes for SUMNER WALTER GETCHELL:

The 1860 census in Whitneyville, Maine, lists a male child age 3 named Walter Getchell. In 1870, the family has moved to Petaluma, California, and they list a 13-year-old son named Sumner Getchell. For the middle initial, the script looks like an "H" rather than a "W". But these two references are for the same son. As an adult in California, he is listed as Sumner Walter Getchell in the Voter Registration rolls for Alameda County, California.

367. JOSEPH G.⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married MARY SMITH LINGLEY 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She was born 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 03 Nov 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for MARY SMITH LINGLEY:

The Record of Marriages 1825-1890 lists Mary's name as Miss Mary Smith. 'Lingley' is not mentioned.

Children of JOSEPH GETCHELL and MARY LINGLEY are:

- i. DANIEL WEATHERBY⁹ GETCHELL, b. 31 May 1844, Machias, Maine; d. 26 Nov 1916, Seattle, King County, Washington; m. MARY LAVERY; b. 03 May 1845, County Queens or Cork, Ireland; d. 05 Feb 1926, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- ii. MARSHALL GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

368. GEORGE STILLMAN⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Maine.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH are:

- i. LEWIS⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. DANA BULLARD GETCHELL, b. Apr 1846, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. ALICE, 1880; b. Aug 1856, California.
- iii. HAMPDEN GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. ORIN GETCHELL, b. Mar 1850, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- v. DANIEL GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856, Nevada City, California.

369. MARSHFIELD STEELE⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married MARTHA J. HOLMES 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of WILLIAM HOLMES and JANE CROCKER. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 06 Mar 1913 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of MARSHFIELD GETCHELL and MARTHA HOLMES are:

- i. THIRZA J.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. GEORGE WILLIAM FLYNN, 01 Dec 1866, Washington County, Maine; b. 15 Jun 1827, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. OSGOOD GETCHELL, b. Mar 1847, Washington County, Maine; d. 05 Nov 1921, Alameda County, California; m. LIBBY ST. ORES; b. 1846, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Notes for OSGOOD GETCHELL:

Osgood Getchell was a farmer and owned 109 acres along the Pacific coast in redwood country. He built a large family home overlooking the coastline. Today, this house is used as a bed & breakfast known as the Inn at Getchell Cove.

- iii. LYSANDER WATERMAN GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) LILLIE BOOTH; b. Unknown; m. (2) ELIZABETH H. FARNSWORTH, Abt. Jun 1872, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Unknown.

Notes for LYSANDER WATERMAN GETCHELL:

Email note from Edward Slagle dated May 7, 2006"

"I am researching the biographical history of Lysander W. Getchell and his son Noble H. Getchell, both of whom were famous mining field developers and politicians in Nevada. Lysander Getchell and his wife, Elizabeth Farnsworth Getchell, left their home in Marshfield, Maine and moved to

California after the discovery of gold in the West. Lysander first achieved recognition at the Comstock during the bonanza days there, but later became a member of the state legislature and a developer of other mining areas in Nevada."

- iv. DEOLA CELESTINE GETCHELL, b. 06 Aug 1852, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. IDA BELL HARMON; b. Bet. 1855 - 1857, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for DEOLA CELESTINE GETCHELL:

Deola C. Getchell first started in company with his father in having a grain trade in Marshfield, Maine. Later he built a grist mill at Machias; he had a large business in grain and meal amounting from 40,000 to 50,000 bushels annually.

- v. GEORGE B. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1852 - 1853, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for GEORGE B. GETCHELL:

George died at age 20.

- vi. DORA MAY GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, Whitneyville, Maine; m. (1) HORACE M. FLYNN, 22 Mar 1876, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, Maine; m. (2) THOMAS DENNISON, 22 Feb 1900; b. Unknown.
- vii. NELLIE B. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1856 - 1860, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine; m. WILLIAM G. MEANS, Abt. 26 Jun 1880, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

370. THOMAS GARDNER⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine. He married HANNAH A. HANSCOM. She was born Bet. 1822 - 1823.

Child of THOMAS GETCHELL and HANNAH HANSCOM is:

- i. AMANDA K.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

371. REBECCA⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Oct 1824. She married DAVID LONGFELLOW. He was born Bet. 1821 - 1822.

Children of REBECCA GETCHELL and DAVID LONGFELLOW are:

- i. PHINEAS⁹ LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1850 - 1851, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JACOB N. LONGFELLOW, b. Jul 1854, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. FLORELLA A. GILSON, 14 Oct 1876, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Nov 1859, New Hampshire; d. 15 Oct 1956, Swansonville, Jefferson County, Washington.
- iii. ANNIE T. LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. MARY E. LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1861 - 1862, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. HARRIS LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1862 - 1863, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. ELLEN LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1870 - 1871, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

372. SUSAN⁸ GETCHELL (*JOHN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1826. She married SILAS HARMON 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine, son of JAPHET HARMON and ELIZA GETCHELL. He was born 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Children are listed above under (360) Silas Harmon.

373. JAMES A.⁸ GETCHELL (*MARSHALL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Apr 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 25 Feb 1887. He married SARAH ANNE BOWKER 08 Dec 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of WATTS BOWKER and LYDIA STICKNEY. She was born 24 Aug 1816 in Machias, Washington, Maine, and died 29 Jan 1884.

Notes for JAMES A. GETCHELL:

The 1880 census for Machias, Maine, indicates that three teenaged grandchildren were living with James and Lydia Getchell. They were 19-year-old granddaughter Adie, 15-year-old John, and 11-year-old Evander Getchell. These are children of his son Frank M. and Frances Getchell, as indicated by the 1870 census.

A 31-year-old Evander Getchell shows up in the 1900 census for Portland, Maine. He was born in Maine in Feb. 1869; he's married to 26-year-old Annette, who was born May 1874; and, he has a son Ralph A. Getchell, who was born Nov. 1898. The 1910 census for Portland shows the same family under Evander P. Getchell.

Children of JAMES GETCHELL and SARAH BOWKER are:

- i. FRANCIS M.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1838 - 1839; m. FRANCES A.; b. 1840.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1839 - 1840; m. SARAH ELIS ELWELL, Bet. 1867 - 1868; b. Bet. 1844 - 1845.
- iii. SIMON GILBERT GETCHELL, b. Feb 1843, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. ELIZA A.; b. Ohio.
- iv. JEREMIAH S. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1844 - 1845.
- v. SARAH E. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

374. WILLIAM WEBSTER⁸ GETCHELL (*MARSHALL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Mar 1820 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married PHEBE HANSCOM, daughter of MOSES HANSCOM and MARTHA KELLY. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Child of WILLIAM GETCHELL and PHEBE HANSCOM is:

- i. ODBER D.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, Washington County, Maine.

375. CHARLES STEPHEN⁸ GETCHELL (*MARSHALL⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Jan 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married (1) MARIA MERRITT. She was born Unknown. He married (2) HANNAH MERRITT. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828.

Children of CHARLES GETCHELL and MARIA MERRITT are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. JOHN W. GETCHELL, b. Jul 1850, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Children of CHARLES GETCHELL and HANNAH MERRITT are:

- iii. LINCOLN⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1852 - 1853, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. MELVIN GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. NELIA GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

376. TRYPHENE⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1814. She married STEPHEN MUNSON. He was born Bet. 1814 - 1834.

Children of TRYPHENE GETCHELL and STEPHEN MUNSON are:

- i. TAPHENAS⁹ MUNSON, b. Bet. 1834 - 1864.
- ii. MARGARET MUNSON, b. Bet. 1836 - 1866.
- iii. ORRIETTA MUNSON, b. Bet. 1838 - 1868.
- iv. ASENATH MUNSON, b. Bet. 1840 - 1870.

Notes for ASENATH MUNSON:

Asenath is a name from the Book of Genesis for an Egyptian woman given by the Pharaoh to Joseph, son of Jacob, to be Joseph's wife.

- v. STEPHEN MUNSON, b. Bet. 1842 - 1872.
- vi. JOSEPH MUNSON, b. Bet. 1844 - 1874.

377. SAMUEL⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1818. He married (1) LORENA MUNSON. She was born Abt. 1820. He married (2) DELIA PINEO. She was born Abt. 1820.

Children of SAMUEL GETCHELL and LORENA MUNSON are:

- i. FRANCES⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1840 - 1860.
- ii. LYDIA GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1840 - 1862.

378. BENJAMIN F.⁸ GETCHELL, JR. (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Sep 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died 10 Feb 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married SARAH J. PEARL. She was born Abt. 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and SARAH PEARL are:

- i. THADDEUS⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1842 - 1852.
- ii. ALICE GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. FREDERIC F. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. EVA S. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. ABBIE L. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1853 - 1854, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. HARRIS P. GETCHELL, b. 24 Feb 1857, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 01 Jul 1922, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. HARRIET M. HOLMES, 02 Nov 1891, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Dec 1868, Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. HENRY L. T. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1857 - 1858, East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. EDITH GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1870 - 1871; Adopted child.

379. MERCY⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1822. She married SAMUEL DAY. He was born Abt. 1820.

Children of MERCY GETCHELL and SAMUEL DAY are:

- i. JAMES⁹ DAY, b. Bet. 1840 - 1855.
- ii. URSULA DAY, b. Bet. 1842 - 1857; m. CLARK MUNSON; b. Bet. 1840 - 1857.
- iii. LUCRETIA DAY, b. Bet. 1844 - 1859; m. (1) GEORGE INMOND; b. Bet. 1840 - 1859; m. (2) CHARLES VARNUM; b. Bet. 1840 - 1859.
- iv. OLIVE DAY, b. Bet. 1846 - 1861; m. THOMAS CREAMER; b. Bet. 1840 - 1860.
- v. FRANK P. DAY, b. Bet. 1848 - 1863; m. MATTIE BANCROFT; b. Bet. 1848 - 1865.

380. STEPHEN JACKSON⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1828, and died Bet. 1862 - 1865. He married DELIA CARY. She was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for STEPHEN JACKSON GETCHELL:
Was killed in the Civil War.

Children of STEPHEN GETCHELL and DELIA CARY are:

- i. WALDO⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1848 - 1860.
- ii. HELEN GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1850 - 1865.
- iii. JENNIE GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1852 - 1870.

381. SARAH J.⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1830. She married EBEN DAY. He was born Bet. 1825 - 1830.

Children of SARAH GETCHELL and EBEN DAY are:

- i. ALICE⁹ DAY, b. Bet. 1850 - 1864.
- ii. MYRA DAY, b. Bet. 1852 - 1866.
- iii. ALICE DAY, b. Bet. 1854 - 1868.
- iv. JENNETTE DAY, b. Bet. 1856 - 1870.

382. LEVI BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died Oct 1900 in Machias, Maine. He married JULIA A. CROCKER 1847. She was born Jan 1829 in Washington County, Maine.

Children of LEVI GETCHELL and JULIA CROCKER are:

- i. ANSON C.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Jan 1848, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. MARIA A. MCARAVEY; b. Bet. 1851 - 1853, Northfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. LAURA T. GETCHELL, b. 30 Aug 1850, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. ZINA B. PENNELL, 1869; b. Jul 1846, Maine; d. 21 Mar 1915, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. EDMUND GETCHELL, b. 02 Jan 1853, Machias, Washington County, Maine.

383. WILLARD⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Apr 1822 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died Unknown in Michigan. He married REBECCA SUSANNAH CHASE 07 Nov 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of HENRY CHASE and REBECCA SCOTT. She was born 14 Sep 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Child of WILLARD GETCHELL and REBECCA CHASE is:

- i. FREDERICK W.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Jun 1850, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

384. FREDERICK WARREN⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 11 Nov 1906 in Valley City, North Dakota. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH HANSCOM 02 Oct 1852 in Machias, Maine, daughter of MOSES HANSCOM and MARTHA KELLY. She was born 14 Dec 1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of FREDERICK GETCHELL and MARTHA HANSCOM are:

- i. JUDSON RAY⁹ GETCHELL, b. 22 Jun 1854, Maine; d. 02 Feb 1934, Eugene, Oregon; m. SARAH SOPHIA WADSWORTH, 06 Dec 1877, Pierce, Wisconsin; b. 03 Oct 1855, Rivers Falls, Wisconsin; d. 14 Sep 1939, Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. SIMEON S. GETCHELL, b. 1860, Maine; m. ANNIE L..

385. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Aug 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died Unknown in Marshfield, Maine. She married WILLIAM P. LYON Unknown, son of HENRY LYON and BETSY CROCKER. He was born 25 Jan 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of SARAH GETCHELL and WILLIAM LYON are:

- i. GEORGE M.⁹ LYON, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846; m. JANE A. BERRY, Unknown; b. Bet. 1848 - 1849; d. Bef. 1920.
- ii. ANDREW LYON, b. May 1860, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for ANDREW LYON:

Andrew Lyon is resident with George M. and Jane A. Lyon in Marshfield, Maine, in the 1870 census, but he is only 11 years younger than Jane, so it's unlikely that he was her son. Instead, it appears that he's the younger brother of George. Andrew is listed as a two-month old brother of George in the 1860 census.

386. JOHN RANDOLPH⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He

married (1) REBECCA S. HOLMES, daughter of JOHN HOLMES and MEHITABLE GETCHELL. She was born 22 Feb 1833, and died 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine. He married (2) RUTH Aft. 1876. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Maine.

Children are listed above under (350) Rebecca S. Holmes.

387. LUCINDA BOWKER⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 16 Jul 1833 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married DANIEL S. CHASE, son of HENRY CHASE and REBECCA SCOTT. He was born Jun 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Children of LUCINDA GETCHELL and DANIEL CHASE are:

- i. LAURA F.⁹ CHASE, b. Bet. 1856 - 1857, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. DAVID H. DWELLEY; b. Bet. 1852 - 1853.
- ii. WALTER S. CHASE, b. Jun 1858, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. FLORENCE L. LAURENCE, 11 Apr 1888, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Sep 1864.

388. ANDREW MCK.⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 May 1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 17 Oct 1889 in Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan. He married EMILY J. HAGUE, daughter of CHARLOTTE HAGUE. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in England.

Children of ANDREW GETCHELL and EMILY HAGUE are:

- i. MORTON⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872, Michigan.
- ii. FRANK H. GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1873 - 1874, Michigan.

389. AGNES B.⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMEON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Feb 1839 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married (1) JOSHUA D. WATTS. He was born Bet. 1831 - 1832. She married (2) T. T. MERRY. He was born Unknown.

Child of AGNES GETCHELL and JOSHUA WATTS is:

- i. EMILY J.⁹ WATTS, b. Bet. 1867 - 1868, Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

390. MARTHA JANE⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 1880. She married JACOB LONGFELLOW 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of ENOCH LONGFELLOW and ANNA LONGFELLOW. He was born 06 Oct 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Children of MARTHA GETCHELL and JACOB LONGFELLOW are:

- i. MARY AMANDA⁹ LONGFELLOW, b. 13 Jan 1840, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. LEVI LONGFELLOW, b. 10 May 1843, Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. (1) MARTHA W. GREEN; b. Abt. 1845; m. (2) OLIVE B., 1871; b. Jun 1844, Massachusetts.
- iii. NATHAN GARDNER LONGFELLOW, b. 01 Apr 1845, Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. DANIEL LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- v. LAURA LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1854 - 1855, Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- vi. CHARLIE LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1857 - 1858, Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- vii. NELLIE LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1860 - 1861, Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- viii. ANSIL LONGFELLOW, b. Bet. 1862 - 1863, Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

391. MARTIN LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington. He married OLIVE LAMBERT IRELAND 06 May 1853. She was born 14 Dec 1832 in Skohegan, Maine, and died 11 Jan 1930.

Children of MARTIN GETCHELL and OLIVE IRELAND are:

- i. MENDORA⁹ GETCHELL, b. 19 Oct 1854; m. (1) HUGH ROSS; b. Unknown; m. (2) ALBERT PORTER;

- b. Unknown.
- ii. EDNA P. GETCHELL, b. 03 Aug 1855; d. 04 Apr 1857.
- iii. ZELLA BERNICE GETCHELL, b. 15 Jul 1857, Machias, Maine; m. (1) JOHN MORGAN; b. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES LEWIS LAWRY; b. Unknown; d. 17 Feb 1923.
- iv. EVERETT M. GETCHELL, b. 05 Jan 1865; d. 27 Mar 1950; m. MAUDE ANDREWS; b. Unknown.
- v. DAISY T. GETCHELL, b. 26 Jan 1872; d. 16 Mar 1879.

392. ANTOINETTE M.⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts. She married JOHN D. SMITH 02 Oct 1856. He was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died 10 Nov 1912.

Children of ANTOINETTE GETCHELL and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. LYMAN⁹ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1855; d. 03 Oct 1876.
- ii. WALTER SMITH, b. 12 Dec 1857; m. FLORA CLAY, 12 Jul 1884; b. Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE SMITH, b. 17 Jul 1869; d. 04 Jul 1885.
- iv. JASON SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1872; m. JULIA E. SWEENEY, 02 Jan 1890; b. Unknown.

393. HANNAH LONGFELLOW⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 19 Feb 1909. She married ENOCH LONGFELLOW HANSCOM 30 Aug 1856, son of JOHN HANSCOM and REBECCA LONGFELLOW. He was born 07 Oct 1832 in Maine, and died 15 May 1926.

Children of HANNAH GETCHELL and ENOCH HANSCOM are:

- i. CYNTHIA REBECCA⁹ HANSCOM, b. 02 Oct 1857, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 06 May 1945; m. LORENZO E. MARSTON, 03 Sep 1875, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 19 Apr 1852; d. 23 Nov 1923.
- ii. SABRINA TAPHENAS HANSCOM, b. 14 Mar 1859, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 19 Jan 1929; m. ADDI L. FOSS, 08 Oct 1881, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 01 Apr 1858, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 13 May 1924.
- iii. KITRIDGE ENOCH HANSCOM, b. 21 Nov 1862, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 14 Mar 1934, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; m. ALICE V. HOYT, 31 Mar 1882, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 05 Mar 1859, Maine; d. 09 May 1943.
- iv. VIOLA GARDNER HANSCOM, b. 11 May 1867, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 Jan 1944; m. (1) CHARLES A. KINNEY; b. 18 Apr 1863; d. 01 Aug 1916; m. (2) DAVID REOWICK, 04 Nov 1921; b. Unknown; d. 21 Jul 1928.
- v. MARGARET GETCHELL HANSCOM, b. 26 Jan 1869, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. MELVIN H. BRIDGHAM, 22 Dec 1891; b. 26 Feb 1865, Elipper Mills, California; d. 13 Mar 1938.
- vi. EDWINA MERCY HANSCOM, b. 26 Oct 1870, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 13 Jan 1946; m. MORVILLE M. STUART, 30 Nov 1891; b. 07 May 1858; d. 03 Nov 1938.
- vii. ORA ANNE HANSCOM, b. 04 Jun 1872, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. MELVIN B. HUNTLEY, 30 Nov 1912; b. Bet. 1873 - 1874.
- viii. WINFIELD HUNTLEY HANSCOM, b. 28 May 1874, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 18 Aug 1941; m. (1) WILMINA REID, 19 Feb 1900; b. 05 Dec 1872; m. (2) OLIVE M. BURNS, 14 Mar 1914, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. 24 Jun 1880, East Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. 09 Apr 1920, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; m. (3) ELSE M. DAY, 14 Jan 1922, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; b. Abt. 1884, Wesley, Maine; m. (4) DORA L. HAYMAN, 05 Jun 1928, Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; b. Bet. 1858 - 1863, Maine.
- ix. EMILY SMITH HANSCOM, b. 28 Jul 1876, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 04 Apr 1956; m. MAURICE A. PHIPPS, 03 Sep 1902; b. 10 Oct 1865; d. 03 Oct 1942.

394. HORACE W.⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUEL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married CAROLINE G. BERRY 31 Oct 1860, daughter of GEORGE BERRY and LOUISA HARMON. She was born 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for HORACE W. GETCHELL:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a

leg during the Spanish American war.

Children of HORACE GETCHELL and CAROLINE BERRY are:

- i. EDNA G.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1861 - 1863, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. AMANDA SELEADOR GETCHELL, b. 18 Jan 1865, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 15 Sep 1901, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; m. GEORGE A. GAY, 31 Mar 1890, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Bet. 1867 - 1868, Machias, Washington County, Maine; d. Unknown.
- iii. EVANS GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Unknown; m. ROSE AHNEMUS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for EVANS GETCHELL:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

- iv. LEE MARTIN GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1868, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 07 Aug 1941; m. LUCINDA SMITH BERRY, 02 Nov 1892, Marshfield, Maine; b. 21 Mar 1872, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 26 Dec 1934.
- v. DERMONT FLETCHER GETCHELL, b. 05 May 1870, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 31 Oct 1941; m. (1) AMANDA HOLMES, 06 Apr 1898; b. Unknown; m. (2) OLIVE MARIAH CALL, 22 Jun 1904; b. Bet. 1880 - 1881, Clinton, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
- vi. SABINE B. GETCHELL, b. 04 Aug 1872, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 10 Jan 1941; m. EFFIE M. BERRY, 25 Dec 1902, Marshfield, Maine; b. Nov 1882, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Bef. 1930.

Notes for SABINE B. GETCHELL:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

- vii. BERNIECE GETCHELL, b. 14 Feb 1874; d. 08 Jan 1912; m. (2) GEORGE W. CLARK, 29 Oct 1898, Machias, Washington County, Maine; b. Unknown; m. (3) MR. WALL, 14 Jan 1905; b. Unknown.
- viii. SHERMAN GETCHELL, b. 09 Feb 1876; m. MARY KINNEY, 24 Nov 1903; b. Unknown.
- ix. ANICE T. GETCHELL, b. 07 May 1877, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE HENRY OHNEMUS, 31 Aug 1898, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; b. Abt. 1875, Waltham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

395. MARGARET B.⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *SAMUELL*³ *GATCHELL, JR.*, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 03 Oct 1909. She married EUGENE D. SMITH 05 Jun 1869. He was born 30 Apr 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of MARGARET GETCHELL and EUGENE SMITH are:

- i. LIZZIE⁹ SMITH, b. Abt. 1868, Washington Territory.
- ii. LOWELL B. SMITH, b. 05 Apr 1877, Lowell, Washington; m. CHARLENE BAKER; b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN D. SMITH, b. 11 May 1878; d. 01 Aug 1941; m. LILLIAN BURKE, Jun 1914; b. Unknown.
- iv. PHENE L. SMITH, b. 28 Oct 1880; m. JOHN M. BUCKLEY, 28 Jun 1911; b. Unknown.
- v. CYRUS SMITH, b. 11 Apr 1882; d. Apr 1884.

396. LAURA URSULA⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *SAMUELL*³ *GATCHELL, JR.*, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 02 Dec 1928. She married CHAUNCES W. FOSS 23 Sep 1868. He was born 05 May 1836, and died 13 Dec 1903.

Children of LAURA GETCHELL and CHAUNCES FOSS are:

- i. ELLA⁹ FOSS, b. 04 Sep 1871; d. Abt. 1895; m. G. THOMAS CHRIST, 12 Mar 1893; b. Unknown.
- ii. ELLWOOD LARKIN FOSS, b. 01 Nov 1874; m. MAY M. WESTFALL, 13 Oct 1897; b. Unknown.
- iii. NELLIE FOSS, b. 22 May 1878; m. MAN NAMED SARGE; b. Unknown.
- iv. GRACE FOSS, b. 04 Sep 1881; m. G. THOMAS CHRIST, 17 Oct 1901; b. Unknown.
- v. FLORENCE FOSS, b. 31 Jul 1887; d. 12 Dec 1965.

397. OSCAR JACOB⁸ GETCHELL (*GEORGE STILLMAN*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *SAMUELL*³ *GATCHELL,*

JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹) was born 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 16 Feb 1927. He married JOSEPHINE MABEL BERRY 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine, daughter of GEORGE BERRY and LOUISA HARMON. She was born 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine, and died 19 Jan 1916.

Notes for OSCAR JACOB GETCHELL:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

Children of OSCAR GETCHELL and JOSEPHINE BERRY are:

- i. EUGENE SMITH⁹ GETCHELL, b. 23 Dec 1873, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 21 Jan 1926.
- ii. LILLIE MABEL GETCHELL, b. 24 Jan 1877, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 13 Jan 1938;
m. SEYMOUR HARMON BOWKER, 09 Jul 1896, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; b. 29 Mar 1875, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 26 Jun 1949, Caucomgomac Lake, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for SEYMOUR HARMON BOWKER:

On June 26, 1949, Seymour Harmon Bowker drowned while on a fishing and camping expedition on Caucomgomac Lake in a remote area of northern Piscataquis County, Maine. Seymour's brother Clarence also drowned in the same incident, and Seymour's son Alvin was the only survivor. The three were in their heavily laden canoe when a strong gust of wind and high waves swamped the craft. According to Alvin, Clarence drowned immediately. Seymour was the only one wearing a life jacket, but he still drowned in the rough, windy conditions. Alvin then used Seymour's life jacket and managed to get to shore. Despite the remoteness of the area surrounding the lake, Alvin was then able to find a cabin where a resident was home and he was able to use his phone to call for help. Alvin later related the details of the accident to his nephew Stanley Getchell, who is Seymour's grandson.

Relatives, including Stanley Getchell, drove to the lake to take part in the search for the bodies. Upon recovery, the bodies of Seymour and Clarence were flown by seaplane to Greenville, Maine, at the southern end of Moosehead Lake in Piscataquis County. After the deaths were recorded in Greenville, the bodies were taken back to their respective home towns for burial. Seymour to Marshfield, Maine, and Clarence to Brockton, Massachusetts.

Seymour's World War I draft card --dated Sept. 12th, 1918 -- indicated he was of medium height and build. It said he had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was 43½ years old at the time.

- iii. ODESSA GETCHELL, b. 16 Aug 1878, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine; d. 03 Oct 1968.
- iv. HAROLD GETCHELL, b. Unknown, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. LESTER GETCHELL, b. Unknown, Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

398. OFFIN P.⁸ GETCHELL (*PETER⁷, GEORGE⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1811 - 1820, and died 01 Dec 1871 in Kennebec County, Maine. He married ELIZABETH FLAGG. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1826.

Notes for OFFIN P. GETCHELL:

The 1850 census cites an age of 38 for Offin Getchell. This would indicate a birth year of 1811-1812. The 1860 census says he was 44 on July 17th, 1860. This points to a birth year of 1813-1814. The 1870 census cites an age of 50 for Offin. This indicates a birth year of 1820. Every 10 years, he only gets six years older. Wish I knew what he ate and drank! I like the formula.

A web index of his burial at Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine, states a birth year of 1813.

Child of OFFIN GETCHELL and ELIZABETH FLAGG is:

- i. FRED⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

399. GEORGE⁸ GETCHELL (*ISAAC⁷, GEORGE⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 22 Nov 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine, and died 13 Mar 1907 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married SARAH A. HATCH 25 Dec 1856 in Wells, York County, Maine. She was born Abt. 1835.

Children of GEORGE GETCHELL and SARAH HATCH are:

- i. JULIAN L.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 13 Jan 1859, Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. SARAH M. GETCHELL, b. 03 Jul 1861, Wells, York County, Maine.

400. NAHUM⁸ GETCHELL (*JOSHUA⁷, JOSHUA⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1820 in Wells, District of Maine. He married MARY ANN JAYNES 25 Dec 1853 in Topsfield, Maine. She was born Abt. 1833.

Child of NAHUM GETCHELL and MARY JAYNES is:

- i. ANN ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL, b. 25 Dec 1853.

401. MADISEN⁸ RIDLEY (*PHEBE⁷ GETCHELL, EPHRAIM⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1830, and died 1908. He married BETSEY GETCHELL TRAFTON. She was born 1829, and died 1913.

Children of MADISEN RIDLEY and BETSEY TRAFTON are:

- i. BESSIE⁹ RIDLEY, b. Unknown, Sanford, Maine; m. JOHN F. HODGDEN; b. Unknown.
- ii. ETHEL BLANCHE RIDLEY, b. Unknown, South Berwick, Maine.

402. ADA FLORENCE⁸ GETCHELL (*DANIEL LITCHFIELD⁷, ROBERT⁶, JOSHUA⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 13 Jun 1865. She married JOHN WINSLOW FULLER 14 Nov 1888. He was born 23 Apr 1859.

Child of ADA GETCHELL and JOHN FULLER is:

- i. MILDRED WINSLOW⁹ FULLER, b. 17 Jan 1893.

403. ALFRED WHITNEY⁸ GETCHELL (*STEPHEN⁷, SETH⁶, ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 08 Oct 1821 in Clinton, Maine, and died 17 Oct 1894 in Winslow, Maine. He married (1) SARAH ROBERTS 17 Jun 1846. She was born 29 May 1821 in Alfred, Maine, and died 29 Oct 1850 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH ANN SMILEY 27 Feb 1852 in Winslow, Maine. She was born 28 Aug 1825 in Winslow, Maine, and died 30 Oct 1899 in Winslow, Maine.

Child of ALFRED GETCHELL and SARAH ROBERTS is:

- i. FLORENCE ALMONT⁹ GETCHELL, b. 17 Jul 1848, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 26 Dec 1896, Waterville, Maine; m. ORISON ORLANDO CROSS, 26 Feb 1868, China, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 20 Sep 1845.

Children of ALFRED GETCHELL and SARAH SMILEY are:

- ii. ALBERT PERRY⁹ GETCHELL, b. 22 Apr 1853, Salem, Massachusetts; d. 14 Oct 1853, Salem, Massachusetts.
- iii. GEORGE SMILEY GETCHELL, b. 19 Feb 1857, Salem, Massachusetts; m. (1) ESTHER FLORENCE CORSON, 27 Nov 1896; b. 06 Nov 1854, Winslow, Maine; d. 16 Jan 1907, Winslow, Maine; m. (2) WINIFRED V. BOSS, 29 Jun 1908, Waterville, Maine; b. 1870, Westerly, Rhode Island; d. 25 Mar 1936.

404. PHILA⁸ GETCHELL (*STEPHEN⁷, SETH⁶, ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Aug 1823 in Clinton, Maine, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts. She married HIRAM PRESCOTT CARR 16 Jan 1854 in Benton, Maine. He was born 11 Aug 1813, and died 03 Mar 1871 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Children of PHILA GETCHELL and HIRAM CARR are:

- i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT⁹ CARR, b. 19 Nov 1858, China, Maine; d. 29 Oct 1859.
- ii. ELLA FRANKLIN CARR, b. 17 Sep 1860, China, Maine; d. 06 Apr 1920, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

405. STEPHEN ORLANDO⁸ GETCHELL (*STEPHEN⁷, SETH⁶, ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Apr 1826 in Clinton, Maine, and died 09 Apr 1899 in New Hampshire. He married ISABELLA SMITH 26 Jun 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. She was born Unknown.

Children of STEPHEN GETCHELL and ISABELLA SMITH are:

- i. FRANK EUGENE⁹ GETCHELL, b. Dec 1855, South Danvers; m. HARRIETT RADFORD, Nov 1878, Salem, Massachusetts; b. Abt. 1858.
- ii. NELLIE ISABEL GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1860; m. WALTER SIMPSON GRIFFIN, Oct 1880; b. Unknown.
- iii. CARRIE GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

406. FRANKLIN SETH⁸ GETCHELL (*STEPHEN⁷, SETH⁶, ABEL⁵, JOSEPH⁴, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Oct 1833 in Clinton, Maine, and died 07 Jul 1915 in Helena, Montana. He married SARAH DENORIELLE. She was born Unknown.

Child of FRANKLIN GETCHELL and SARAH DENORIELLE is:

- i. CHARLES⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown.

407. ISAAC⁸ BLETHEN (*JAMES⁷, DORCAS⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Jun 1801 in Durham, District of Maine, and died May 1884 in Dover, Maine. He married SUSAN G. LONGLEY. She was born Abt. 1801, and died 1870.

Notes for ISAAC BLETHEN:

The New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, Page 264, states that Isaac Blethen was educated in the public schools of Durham, Maine and went to Dover, Maine, at the age of 19. He was a carpenter by trade, and in 1844, he built the Hotel Blethen. He was active in the state militia and major of his regiment.

Children of ISAAC BLETHEN and SUSAN LONGLEY are:

- i. ISAAC D.⁹ BLETHEN, b. 10 Dec 1820, Dover, Maine; d. Dover, Maine; m. JULIA ELDER; b. Abt. 1822.
- ii. JONAS L. BLETHEN, b. 03 Apr 1823, Dover, Maine; d. Nevada; m. MARY DOWNING; b. Abt. 1825.
- iii. CHARLES BLETHEN, b. 05 Dec 1825, Dover, Maine; d. California; m. LYDIA GALISON; b. Abt. 1827.
- iv. JAMES BLETHEN, b. 25 Jun 1828, Dover, Maine; d. Oakland, California.
- v. WILLIAM DENNETT BLETHEN, b. 12 Mar 1831, Dover, Maine; d. 26 May 1907, Dover, Maine; m. MARY CAROLINE WARREN; b. 1828, Abbott, Maine; d. 1865, Dover, Maine.
- vi. ALPHONSO GEORGE BLETHEN, b. 12 Jan 1833, Dover, Maine.
- vii. HENRY A. BLETHEN, b. 11 Aug 1836, Dover, Maine; m. (1) ELEANOR TURNER; b. Unknown; m. (2) CARRIE SPAULDING; b. Unknown.
- viii. SUSAN AUGUSTA BLETHEN, b. 14 Aug 1838, Dover, Maine; d. Dover, Maine; m. JOSEPH H. ALLEN; b. Abt. 1835.
- ix. HELEN A. BLETHEN, b. 08 Jan 1842, Dover, Maine.

408. JOHN SIMMONS⁸ GATCHELL (*JOHN SIMMONS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 Jul 1799 in Litchfield, District of Maine, and died 1852 in Augusta, Maine. He married MAHALA OWEN 15 Nov 1829. She was born 24 Jan 1809, and died 11 Mar 1882 in Augusta, Maine.

Notes for JOHN SIMMONS GATCHELL:

John and his wife moved to Carroll, Maine, sometime after 1830. By 1850, they had moved back to Augusta, Maine, as the family appears in the 1850 census for Augusta. Both John and his wife Mahala are buried in the Hallowell Cemetery in Hallowell, Maine.

Children of JOHN GATCHELL and MAHALA OWEN are:

- i. MAHALA⁹ GETCHELL, b. 05 Nov 1821; d. 1840.
- ii. ANDREW J. GETCHELL, b. 16 Jun 1833; d. 06 Feb 1901; m. LUCRETIA GETCHELL, 01 Jun 1862, Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 27 Jun 1843, Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 1901.
- iii. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 24 Nov 1834; d. 28 Nov 1910; m. SARAH TIBBETTS BOOKER, 13 Sep 1870, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY GETCHELL, b. 28 Apr 1838; m. CHARLES W. WEYMOUTH, 31 Mar 1873, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM T. GETCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1840; d. 05 Jan 1925; m. MARIA MAXIM, 23 May 1863, Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- vi. HANNAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Apr 1842; m. WILLIAM TOBY; b. Unknown.
- vii. HUGH GETCHELL, b. 1845; d. Abt. 1845.
- viii. CHARLES CARROLL GETCHELL, b. 31 Jan 1847, Carroll, Maine; d. 07 Oct 1919, Hallowell, Maine; m. ELIZABETH ANN TITUS, 17 Dec 1876, Hallowell, Maine; b. Abt. 1850; d. 16 Aug 1921, Hallowell, Maine.
- ix. ELMIRA GETCHELL, b. 1849; d. Abt. 1851.
- x. SARAH GETCHELL, b. 30 Oct 1851; d. 28 Sep 1922; m. CLARENCE CRAM; b. Unknown.

409. ANDREW T.⁸ GATCHELL (*JOHN SIMMONS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 14 Apr 1806, and died 14 Apr 1890 in Augusta, Maine. He married (1) ELIZABETH PEASE. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARY RICE 19 Jul 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of ANDREW GATCHELL and MARY RICE are:

- i. HARVEY R.⁹ GATCHELL, b. 01 Aug 1844; d. 1930; m. SARAH A. CHURCH, 01 May 1875, Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine; b. 1852; d. 1933.
- ii. FREDERICK A. GATCHELL, b. 29 Apr 1847; m. ADDIE KEYES; b. Unknown.

410. DENNIS⁸ GATCHELL (*JOHN SIMMONS⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 Mar 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married HANNAH HEATH 02 Apr 1837. She was born Unknown.

Children of DENNIS GATCHELL and HANNAH HEATH are:

- i. ALLETTICE H.⁹ GATCHELL, b. 24 Feb 1838; m. MORRELL BURKE; b. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES A. GETCHELL, b. 06 Jun 1839; m. LUTHER LITCHFIELD, 13 Nov 1858, Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN S. GATCHELL, b. 26 Jun 1840; d. 08 Sep 1863, In the Army.
- iv. MARY J. GATCHELL, b. 18 Sep 1843; m. (1) GEORGE PATTEN; b. Unknown; m. (2) W. H. SWETT; b. Unknown; m. (3) GEORGE L. SWETT; b. Unknown.
- v. EUNICE E. GETCHELL, b. 22 Jul 1845; d. Portland, Maine; m. FREEMAN H. NORTON, 20 Jun 1863, Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- vi. HANNAH M. GATCHELL, b. Feb 1850; m. SYLVESTER ARUE; b. Unknown.
- vii. SUSANNA GATCHELL, b. 13 Jul 1851; m. WALTER MORRELL; b. Unknown.
- viii. DENNIS O. GATCHELL, b. 01 Feb 1853; m. LUCY M. BARTON; b. Unknown.

411. ANDREW⁸ TIBBETTS (*SUBMITT⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 20 Jan 1795, and died 1890. He married NANCY JACKSON Abt. 1828. She was born 1809, and died 1849.

Child of ANDREW TIBBETTS and NANCY JACKSON is:

- i. SUBMIT⁹ TIBBETTS, b. 1833; d. 1912; m. JOHN DUNAWAY, 1854; b. 1831; d. 1881.

412. HAMER⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 30 Jul 1803 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 19 Apr 1873. He married PRUDENCE RIDEOUT Jul 1823. She was born Unknown.

Child of HAMER GATCHELL and PRUDENCE RIDEOUT is:

- i. BRADBURY⁹ GATCHELL, b. 1826; d. 18 Mar 1852; m. SARAH; b. Unknown; d. 1864.

413. PERMELIA⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married ALANSON GATCHELL 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, son of WILLIAM GATCHELL and REBEKAH SPRINGER. He was born 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.

Notes for ALANSON GATCHELL:
Deacon

Children are listed above under (251) Alanson Gatchell.

414. ALBERT S.⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 May 1807 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 1880. He married LYDIA STAPLES Jan 1828. She was born 1805.

Child of ALBERT GATCHELL and LYDIA STAPLES is:

- i. PRINCE ALBERT⁹ GATCHELL, b. 04 Aug 1841, Springfield, Maine; d. 24 Mar 1924; m. HATTIE OSTRANDER; b. Abt. 1845.

415. HUGH⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 24 May 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 29 Jul 1885 in East Wales, Maine. He married (1) SOPHRONIA H. RICKER. She was born 1815, and died 26 Apr 1876 in East Wales, Maine. He married (2) JENNY MOODY Abt. 1880. She was born Unknown.

Notes for HUGH GATCHELL:

Hugh Gatchell was a deacon at the Free baptist Church. He is buried at the Pon Road Cemetery in East Wales, Maine.

Children of HUGH GATCHELL and SOPHRONIA RICKER are:

- i. DORA C.⁹ GATCHELL, b. 1840, probably East Wales, Maine.
- ii. ALBERT D. GATCHELL, b. 26 May 1843, probably East Wales, Maine; d. 13 Jul 1915, Watertown, South Dakota; m. JULIA A. SAVAGE, 02 Mar 1868, Windsor, Maine; b. 29 Nov 1844; d. 02 Mar 1934, Watertown, South Dakota.

Notes for ALBERT D. GATCHELL:

Albert took his family to the Dakota territory in 1879 or 1880. He was injured by a tornado in the summer of 1914; this tornado demolished the houses in the south part of Watertown, South Dakota. A year later he died, and he is buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Watertown, South Dakota.

416. MARK⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 May 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 28 Jul 1886. He married SALLY DAY 03 May 1835. She was born Unknown.

Children of MARK GATCHELL and SALLY DAY are:

- i. REBECCA J.⁹ GATCHELL, b. 01 Jan 1837; d. 1877, Monmouth, Maine; m. MATTHIAS BENNER; b. Unknown.
- ii. ABIGAIL D. GATCHELL, b. 25 Oct 1839; m. JOEL WITHERELL; b. Unknown.
- iii. MARK L. GATCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1844; m. (1) SARAH ANNETTE FOLSOM; b. Unknown; m. (2) AUGUSTA WOODBURY; b. Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH GATCHELL, b. 21 May 1847; d. 01 Sep 1848.
- v. G. HAMILTON GATCHELL, b. 09 Mar 1850; m. LIZZIE TURNER; b. Unknown.
- vi. AMAZIAH GATCHELL, b. 13 Oct 1854.
- vii. SARAH A. GATCHELL, b. 08 Apr 1860; m. CHARLES JAQUES; b. Unknown.

417. AMAZIAH⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Jun 1817 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine, and died 12 Apr 1860 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married JULIA NEAL Aft. 07 Mar 1840. She was born 13 Mar 1822, and died 15 Nov 1866.

Children of AMAZIAH GATCHELL and JULIA NEAL are:

- i. PRUDENCE⁹ GATCHELL, b. 13 Feb 1841; d. 23 Jul 1841.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT GATCHELL, b. 14 Nov 1843; m. SARAH J. GOODWIN; b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHNSON RIDEOUT GATCHELL, b. 04 Jun 1844; d. 28 Sep 1846.
- iv. PRUDENCE A. GATCHELL, b. 06 Aug 1848; d. 14 Apr 1893, Fitchburg, Massachusetts; m. NATHANIEL VARNEY; b. Unknown.
- v. CLARA AUGUSTA GATCHELL, b. 20 Jun 1851; m. MORTON L. JOHNSON; b. Unknown.
- vi. ROSE EMMA GATCHELL, b. 12 Nov 1855; d. 19 Sep 1892, Fitchburg, Massachusetts; m. FRANK A. ALVORD, 13 Nov 1875, Piscataquis County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES AMAZIAH GATCHELL, b. 04 Mar 1858; m. HELEN M. BRIERY, 04 Apr 1883, Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine; b. Unknown.

418. SAMUEL⁸ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 01 Oct 1804 in District of Maine, and died 19 Jan 1871 in Litchfield, Maine. He married LYDIA H. MARR. She was born 28 Jul 1813 in Wales, Androscoggin County, District of Maine, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Litchfield, Maine.

Children of SAMUEL GATCHELL and LYDIA MARR are:

- i. AUGUSTA⁹ GATCHELL, b. 1836; d. 1914, Maine; m. GEORGE W. EARLE; b. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY A. GATCHELL, b. 1841, Maine.
- iii. EZRA K. GATCHELL, b. 01 May 1842, Maine; d. 29 Dec 1849, Maine.
- iv. RUFUS M. GATCHELL, b. Abt. 23 Jun 1844, Maine; d. 23 Sep 1873, Maine.
- v. MARTHA E. GATCHELL, b. 1847, Maine.
- vi. STATIRA G. GATCHELL, b. 1849, Maine; d. 04 Jan 1852, Maine.
- vii. ELLA M. GATCHELL, b. 1852, Wales, Maine.
- viii. INFANT GATCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1854, Maine; d. 30 Jun 1854, Maine.

419. JOHN W.⁸ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Oct 1807 in District of Maine, and died 31 Dec 1885 in Wales, Maine. He married SARAH ANDREWS 25 Dec 1844 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Abt. Sep 1811, and died 16 Jul 1882 in Wales, Maine.

Child of JOHN GATCHELL and SARAH ANDREWS is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ GATCHELL, b. 21 Aug 1849, Wales, Maine; d. 23 Dec 1854, Wales, Maine.

420. JAMES MORRELL⁸ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Sep 1820. He married MARY L. BRIMHALL. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES GATCHELL and MARY BRIMHALL are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ GETCHELL, b. Bet. 1840 - 1862; m. CORA PARKER; b. Unknown.
- ii. LUELLE M. GETCHELL, b. 1863; m. SEWELL MALBON PARKER, 29 Apr 1884; b. Unknown.

421. ADAH⁸ WITHERELL (*SALLY⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine, and died 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She married AARON GETCHELL 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine, son of BENJAMIN GETCHELL and ELIZABETH BESTOW. He was born 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine, and died 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Children are listed above under (245) Aaron Getchell.

422. JOSIAH⁸ MITCHELL (*SALLY⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 10 Jan 1819 in Wales, District of Maine. He married MEHITABLE GOWELL 17 Mar 1841 in Bowdoin, Maine. She was born 28 Aug 1817 in Bowdoin, District of Maine.

Children of JOSIAH MITCHELL and MEHITABLE GOWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM ALFRED⁹ MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1842, Wales, Maine.
- ii. SIMMONS AMAZIAH MITCHELL, b. 12 May 1844, Wales, Maine; m. ADELIN AUGUSTA DUNN; b. Unknown.
- iii. ISAAC WITHERALL MITCHELL, b. 10 May 1846, Wales, Maine.
- iv. MARILLA FRANCES MITCHELL, b. 04 Jun 1848, Wales, Maine.
- v. ALBION LE FOREST MITCHELL, b. 04 Aug 1850, Wales, Maine.
- vi. ELIZA ANN MITCHELL, b. 20 Oct 1852, Wales, Maine.
- vii. JAMES RIDLEY MITCHELL, b. 25 Aug 1853, Wales, Maine.
- viii. JOSIAH WINFIELD MITCHELL, b. 25 Aug 1855, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ix. MELISSA SMALL MITCHELL, b. 11 Sep 1861, Bath, Maine.

423. EZRA⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1808 in Litchfield, District of Maine, and died 10 Jun 1881. He married MARY FAWNY 07 Apr 1830 in Anson, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of EZRA GETCHELL and MARY FAWNY are:

- i. SIMMONS⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1830.
- ii. CYNTHIS GETCHELL, b. 1832.
- iii. SOPHRONA GETCHELL, b. 1833.
- iv. AUGUSTA GETCHELL, b. 1835.
- v. JULIA GETCHELL, b. 1837.
- vi. LUCINDA GETCHELL, b. 1839.
- vii. ALBION GETCHELL, b. 1841.
- viii. CALVIN GETCHELL, b. 1842.
- ix. JONAH GETCHELL, b. 1842.
- x. FRANCES E. GETCHELL, b. 1845.
- xi. MARIA GETCHELL, b. 1848.
- xii. JOHN GETCHELL, b. 1849.

424. ISAAC⁸ GETCHELL (*SIMMONS⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1810. He married KATHERINE SAVAGE. She was born Unknown.

Children of ISAAC GETCHELL and KATHERINE SAVAGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ GETCHELL, b. May 1835, Anson, Maine; d. 12 May 1926, Old Orchard Beach, Maine; m. DAVID W. LONGLEY, 01 Sep 1855, Anson, Maine; b. 1831; d. 1866.
- ii. VISTA GETCHELL, b. 1840; m. JOHN HILTON; b. Unknown.
- iii. ALDEN GETCHELL, b. 1844.
- iv. MARK GETCHELL, b. 1846.

425. HARRISON PERRY⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Sep 1835, and died 08 Sep 1917. He married ELIZABETH ROLLINS. She was born 18 Dec 1841, and died 28 Apr 1927.

Children of HARRISON GETCHELL and ELIZABETH ROLLINS are:

- i. FRANKIE⁹ GETCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1864; d. 19 Sep 1865.
- ii. LILLIAM M. GETCHELL, b. 02 Apr 1866; d. 24 Apr 1927.
- iii. HARRY E. GETCHELL, b. 1871; d. 1945; m. LYNNA M.; b. 1874; d. 1967.

426. EDWIN A.⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Feb 1841, and died 18 Jan 1920. He married ELIZA J.. She was born 04 Dec 1841, and died 23 Mar 1917.

Child of EDWIN GETCHELL and ELIZA J. is:

- i. BERNARD E.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 04 Jun 1872; d. 05 Mar 1922; m. INEZ GERTRUDE; b. 11 Mar 1870; d. 12 Aug 1949.

427. LUCRETIA⁸ GETCHELL (*BENJAMIN⁷ GATCHELL, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 1901. She married ANDREW J. GETCHELL 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine, son of JOHN GATCHELL and MAHALA OWEN. He was born 16 Jun 1833, and died 06 Feb 1901.

Children of LUCRETIA GETCHELL and ANDREW GETCHELL are:

- i. MERTIE L.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1873; d. 29 Sep 1876.
- ii. VERA DOUGLASS GETCHELL, b. 1883; d. 1891.

428. CHARLES F.⁸ GATCHELL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Oct 1848 in Plymouth, Maine, and died 1925. He married JULIA HOXIE Unknown. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES GATCHELL and JULIA HOXIE are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. MYRTLE B. KINNEY, 10 Jun 1899, Pittsfield, Maine; b. Unknown.
- ii. CORA GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. HOLLIS JACOBS; b. Unknown.

429. SYLVESTER CHAUNCY⁸ GATCHELL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 19 May 1852 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts, and died 17 May 1896 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He married ALICE ELIZABETH ROSS 25 Nov 1880 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born 13 Nov 1858 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and died 02 Sep 1943 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon.

Children of SYLVESTER GATCHELL and ALICE ROSS are:

- i. EDNA ISABELL⁹ GATCHELL, b. 14 Feb 1882.
- ii. ELSIE MAY GATCHELL, b. 29 Apr 1886, Springfield, Massachusetts; d. 27 Oct 1967, Gardena, California; m. WILLIAM BREESE GILLESPIE, M.D. PH.D., 15 Nov 1910, Elmira, New York; b. 06 Feb 1886, Troy, New York; d. 28 Jun 1925, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. IDA ELLEN GATCHELL, b. 16 Nov 1890.

430. SYLVIA A.⁸ GATCHELL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Mar 1854 in Plymouth, Maine. She married UNKNOWN RUSS 1915. He was born Unknown.

Child of SYLVIA GATCHELL and UNKNOWN RUSS is:

- i. HENERIETTA AMANDA⁹ RUSS, b. 1893; d. 1977; m. CHARLES HENRY STILES, 04 Apr 1915; b. 1890.

431. ISAIAH⁸ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁷, HUGH⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 18 Jun 1803. He married (1) SARAH NEAL 14 Nov 1824 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Unknown. He married (2) DORCAS GOODWIN 13 Jul 1830 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Children of ISAIAH GATCHELL and DORCAS GOODWIN are:

- i. GEORGE OTIS⁹ GETCHELL, b. 1835; d. 30 May 1864.
- ii. HANNAH F. GETCHELL, b. 1837; d. 28 Nov 1841.
- iii. JOHN F. GETCHELL, b. 1839; d. 03 Feb 1863.
- iv. LOUIS GETCHELL, b. 1841; d. Jun 1862.
- v. HARIET S. GETCHELL, b. 1843; d. 23 Oct 1847.

432. DAVID⁸ GATCHELL (*DAVID⁷, HUGH⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL²,*

*UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 20 Jul 1805, and died 10 May 1853. He married (1) MARY COUCH. She was born Unknown, and died 27 Mar 1837. He married (2) ELIZA ANN LINDSEY. She was born 05 Oct 1820, and died 24 Mar 1856.

Child of DAVID GATCHELL and MARY COUCH is:

- i. EVERATT T.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 12 Nov 1833.

Children of DAVID GATCHELL and ELIZA LINDSEY are:

- ii. MARY F.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 10 Feb 1843; d. 21 Feb 1903; m. CHARLES BROWN; b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZA ANN GETCHELL, b. 1852; d. 03 Oct 1853.

433. ASA F.⁸ GATCHELL (*HUGH*⁷, *HUGH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵ GATCHEL, JR., *JOHN*⁴ GATCHELL, *SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married LUCY A. FULLER. She was born Unknown.

Children of ASA GATCHELL and LUCY FULLER are:

- i. REBECCA J.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 15 Sep 1842; m. WILLIAM H. FARR, 23 Nov 1860, West Gardner, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES F. GATCHELL, b. 16 Nov 1845; d. 04 Mar 1846.
- iii. CLARENCE E. GETCHELL, b. 23 Jan 1854; m. (1) KATE GORDON, 24 Oct 1872, Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown; m. (2) ISABELLA H. BACHELDER, 02 Jun 1884, West Gardner, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- iv. LUTIE GATCHELL, b. 02 Oct 1860; m. FRANK GILMAN; b. Unknown.

434. ALBERT C.⁸ BOOKER (*LYDIA*⁷ GATCHELL, *HUGH*⁶, *JOHN*⁵ GATCHEL, JR., *JOHN*⁴ GATCHELL, *SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Unknown. He married LYDIA ELLEN HAYES 12 Apr 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Child of ALBERT BOOKER and LYDIA HAYES is:

- i. EUGENE⁹ BOOKER, b. Unknown; m. SARAH ROWENA COX, 1899; b. Unknown.

435. ROBERT G.⁸ GATCHELL (*JOHN*⁷ GETCHELL, *ROBERT*⁶ GATCHELL, *JOHN*⁵ GATCHEL, JR., *JOHN*⁴ GATCHELL, *SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born Unknown. He married CHARLOTTE CRAIG 29 Sep 1842 in Penobscot County, Maine. She was born Unknown.

Child of ROBERT GATCHELL and CHARLOTTE CRAIG is:

- i. CYNTHIA GORDON⁹ GATCHELL, b. Unknown; m. JAMES PENNINGTON; b. Unknown.

436. MARK CHARLES⁸ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL*⁷, *NATHANIEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵ GATCHEL, JR., *JOHN*⁴ GATCHELL, *SAMUEL*³, *SAMUEL*², *UNKNOWN FATHER*¹) was born 20 Aug 1835 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine, and died 28 Jun 1898 in at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand. He married (1) AMELIA ANN GOODALL 04 Feb 1865 in Dunedin, New Zealand. She was born 25 Feb 1842 in Cheltenham, England, and died 03 Mar 1895 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married (2) MARTHA HORSELY 22 Mar 1898 in Linwood, Christchurch, New Zealand. She was born 1845.

Notes for MARK CHARLES GATCHELL:

His descendant Trevor Gatchell says, Mark Charles Gatchell arrived in New Zealand around 1851, aged 16, possibly on an American whaling ship. Mark was often called "Yankee Charlie". He gave his family little information about his background.

Of Mark's death, Trevor relates, "He was a traveling merchant, but had retired and lived at Papanui, Christchurch, New Zealand. On April 8th, just prior to his death, Mark and his second wife Martha (they had been married 14 weeks), left Christchurch in a covered light wagon to visit members of their family throughout the South Island. On Tuesday afternoon, they arrived at Balclutha, New Zealand, where they stayed a few hours, and in the evening, proceeded to Clinton where a married daughter lived. Going down a hill towards Four Mile Creek the horse started to gallop but stopped at the

bottom. Mark checked the horse and then returned to the wagon, leaned on the footboard and gasped for breath. He then got into the wagon and sat down. Martha said she would get some brandy for him, but he told her he would be better in a moment. He then fell backwards on his seat and died.

"Martha went to Peter Whitelaw's home for assistance. He drove the wagon to Balclutha where the body was examined by Dr Fleming. Mark had never had a day's illness in his life until a month before when he had inflammation of the lungs. He sometimes complained of a pain in his chest. At an inquest at the Farmers' Arms Hotel, Balclutha on Wednesday morning, Peter Whitelaw gave corroborative evidence before Mr Fleming, Acting Coroner, with a jury of six. Dr Fleming said that he had been called at about 8.45 p.m. to examine the body. There were no marks of violence. From the appearance of the body and the symptoms complained of late in life, he had no doubt that death was due to heart disease. The jury returned a verdict of death from heart disease."

Trevor Gatchell also relates that Mark was a member of the Baptist and Salvation Army churches. In "A Return of the Freeholders of N.Z." 1882, Mark Gatchell, carter, Caversham, Dunedin, held property at Caversham valued at 450 pounds - total value in Colony 450 pounds. Owned a restaurant in Timaru 1892. He lived at Wansbeck Street, Oamaru 1893.

Children of MARK GATCHELL and AMELIA GOODALL are:

- i. NATHANIEL HENRY⁹ GATCHELL, b. 23 Feb 1866, Tokomairo, New Zealand; d. 06 Oct 1948, Ngaruawahia, New Zealand; m. JANE MCINDOE, 16 Mar 1892, Oamaru, New Zealand; b. 28 Aug 1870, Taieri, Otago, New Zealand; d. 24 Feb 1954, Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.

Notes for NATHANIEL HENRY GATCHELL:

Nathaniel Gatchell moved to the North Island of New Zealand in 1893.

- ii. EMMA REBECCA GATCHELL, b. 03 Oct 1869, Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand; d. 01 Aug 1946, Gore, Southland, New Zealand; m. ROBERT MCINDOE, 30 Jul 1891; b. 08 May 1859, Dumbarton, Scotland; d. 17 Aug 1939, Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
- iii. EDWIN JOHN GATCHELL, b. 04 Nov 1871, Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand; d. 14 Jan 1944, Timaru, New Zealand; m. ROSE HOWE, 03 Nov 1896, Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand; b. 19 Jan 1874, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England; d. 14 Feb 1944, Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for EDWIN JOHN GATCHELL:

According to Trevor Gatchell, Edwin Gatchell built a wooden house at Maerwhenua in 1897 and worked in the gold mines there owned by Charlie Adams. Trevor writes that "Around 1905, he shifted to Oamaru, where William was born. Then returned to work at Maerwhenua where the family lived in a sod house and Lillian was born. They travelled to Oamaru, first by horse the 7 miles to Tokarahi, then by train. Edwin's wife Rosa was reputed to 'blow' the best gold in the area."

Trevor continues, "In 1912, Edwin and Rose Gatchell shifted to Timaru and lived in Maltby Avenue, then to Arthur Street opposite the Main School. Edwin (bass) and Cecil (euphonium or cornet) joined the Timaru Silver Band. In 1916, the family shifted to 11 Rhodes Street and Edwin got seasonal work at the Smithfield freezing works. During the off-season he worked as a door-to-door salesman selling haberdashery. When Jack Preen started his drycleaning business in the Timaru Arcade, Edwin got work there. In 1923 they shifted to Cliff Street by the railways. Edwin then worked as a drainlayer for the Timaru Borough Council. The family shifted to Hatton Street for 4 years then to a house in Wilson Street opposite the old Baptist manse. Another shift to the corner of North Street and Woodlands Road, then to 12 Rhodes Street in 1935.

"Edwin then decided to return to Maerwhenua with his wife and daughter Lillian where they lived in the original wooden house. They returned to Timaru and lived in a house on the corner of Wilson St and Church St West (nicknamed Snake Gully). Edwin had high blood pressure in old age and Rosa had leg ulcers. They spent their last years in the Talbot Hospital where they both died. Edwin was a keen gardener and fisherman, fond of music and had a good tenor voice. He read a lot and was a regular churchgoer. Rosa was considered a lovely lady, very hospitable and a good homemaker and mother. A dedicated Christian, she was a member of the Salvation Army at Maerwhenua, the Methodist Church in Timaru and when the Wilson St Baptist Church was built, she became a member."

- iv. ELLEN ELIZA GATCHELL, b. 26 Mar 1874, Tokomairo, New Zealand; d. 20 Apr 1935, Christchurch, New Zealand; m. ALFRED JAMES ANDREWS, 29 Jan 1896, Timaru, New Zealand; b. 16 Aug 1871, Christchurch, New Zealand; d. 27 Nov 1921, Timaru, New Zealand.
- v. MATILDA AMELIA GATCHELL, b. 13 Jul 1876, Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand; d. 24 Nov 1918, Timaru, New Zealand; m. FREDERICK CLARK; b. Unknown.

Notes for MATILDA AMELIA GATCHELL:

Matilda Gatchell Clark died at age 42 as a result of the worldwide influenza epidemic.

437. ADDIE M.⁸ GATCHELL (*NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 07 Feb 1838 in Sumner, Maine, and died 13 Oct 1885 in South Durham, Maine. She married THOMAS L. PHILBROOK 30 Oct 1859. He was born 05 May 1831 in Brunswick, Maine.

Children of ADDIE GATCHELL and THOMAS PHILBROOK are:

- i. LILLIAN B.⁹ PHILBROOK, b. 16 Sep 1864, Durham, Maine.
- ii. EVA M. PHILBROOK, b. 27 Apr 1866, Durham, Maine.
- iii. IDELLA A. PHILBROOK, b. 15 Aug 1867, Durham, Maine.

438. JOHN FERRINGTON⁸ MANWILL (*MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY, ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Dec 1832 in Oxford, Maine, and died 22 Oct 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah. He married (1) ALICE DEPEW WHITEHEAD. She was born Abt. 1835. He married (2) EMILY SOPHIA BROWN 26 Jun 1856 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born Abt. 1835. He married (3) SARAH ROSINA SAVAGE 15 Dec 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1860.

Children of JOHN MANWILL and EMILY BROWN are:

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH⁹ MANWILL, b. 19 Apr 1857, Payson, Utah; d. 10 Aug 1910, Lake Shore, Utah.
- ii. LYDIA MARIAH MANWILL, b. 19 Aug 1860, Payson, Utah; d. 15 Sep 1867.
- iii. JOHN MONROE MANWILL, b. 19 Aug 1860, Payson, Utah; d. 06 Jan 1930.
- iv. JAMES RILEY MANWILL, b. 09 Apr 1863, Payson, Utah; d. 12 Sep 1864.
- v. MARY ANN MANWILL, b. 16 Oct 1864, Payson, Utah; d. 23 Oct 1917, Provo, Utah.
- vi. VIRGINIA LOUISIANA MANWILL, b. 16 May 1866, Payson, Utah; d. 14 Feb 1925, Spanish Fork, Utah.
- vii. GEORGE AUSTIN MANWILL, b. 14 Aug 1868, Payson, Utah; d. 10 Feb 1948; m. HANNAH ELMYRA NIELSON; b. Abt. 1870.
- viii. CYNTHIA MARY MANWILL, b. 01 May 1870, Payson, Utah; d. 22 Feb 1877.
- ix. SAMUEL DAVID MANWILL, b. 11 Dec 1872, Payson, Utah; d. 28 Oct 1910.
- x. MELISSA MANWILL, b. 05 Aug 1874, Payton, Utah; d. 18 Feb 1963, Provo, Utah.
- xi. LILLY PRINCETTA MANWILL, b. 09 Jan 1876, Payson, Utah; d. Oct 1959; m. ROBERT HENRY COWAN.
- xii. SARAH AMANDA MANWILL, b. 07 Jul 1877, Payson, Utah; d. 28 May 1950.

Children of JOHN MANWILL and SARAH SAVAGE are:

- xiii. WILLIAM RILEY⁹ MANWILL, b. 17 Nov 1882, Box Creek, Piute, Utah; d. 11 Dec 1959; m. THILDA HUIH.
- xiv. DAISY MANWILL, b. 05 Dec 1883, Box Creek, Piute, Utah; d. 29 Apr 1977, Payson, Utah.
- xv. MYRTLE MANWILL, b. 08 Jun 1885, Box Creek, Piute, Utah; d. 12 Feb 1975, Orem, Utah.
- xvi. ROSINA SAVAGE MANWILL, b. 13 Jun 1887, Greenwich, Piute, Utah; d. 15 Jul 1903.
- xvii. NEPHI MANWILL, b. 19 Feb 1889, Greenwich, Piute, Utah; d. 03 Jan 1891.

439. JAMES BOOKER⁸ MANWILL (*MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY, ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 05 Oct 1835 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME), and died 17 May 1900 in Payson, Utah. He married SARAH AMANDA McCLELLEN 25 Feb 1863 in Payson, Utah.

Children of JAMES MANWILL and SARAH McCLELLEN are:

- i. MARY JANE⁹ MANWILL, b. 05 Jan 1864, Payson, Utah; d. 10 Sep 1865.

- ii. JAMES ALBERT MANWILL, b. 06 Mar 1865, Payson, Utah; d. 28 Jan 1920; m. LUCY ANN TAYLOR.
- iii. CYNTHIA AMANDA MANWILL, b. 25 Nov 1866, Payson, Utah; d. 25 Nov 1866, Payson, Utah.
- iv. ARMINTA LAVINA MANWILL, b. 22 Nov 1868, Payson, Utah; d. 10 Jul 1965, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- v. SELANEY ESTELLA MANWILL, b. 18 Jan 1872, Payson, Utah; d. 16 Feb 1877.
- vi. JOHN VERNON MANWILL, b. 02 Mar 1879, Payson, Utah; d. 02 Oct 1931, Payson, Utah.
- vii. SAMUEL LARAY MANWILL, b. 12 Dec 1879, Payson, Utah; d. 29 Dec 1896.

440. ORSON MORONI⁸ MANWILL (*MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY, ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Mar 1840 in Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio, and died 03 Oct 1925 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He married ALICE CRANDALL 16 Nov 1863 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born Abt. 1840.

Children of ORSON MANWILL and ALICE CRANDALL are:

- i. ORSON ALBERT⁹ MANWILL, b. 22 Aug 1864, Payson, Utah; d. 01 Dec 1865.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM MANWILL, b. 29 Sep 1866, Payson, Utah; d. 28 Aug 1939, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; m. THERESA SCHAUGAARD.
- iii. THADDUIS (RICHARD REID) MANWILL, b. 08 Jun 1869, Payson, Utah; d. 05 Nov 1869, Payson, Utah.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD MANWILL, b. 20 Sep 1872, Payson, Utah; d. 05 May 1883.
- v. ALICE DEAN MANWILL, b. 05 Jun 1875, Payson, Utah; d. 12 May 1876.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MANWILL, b. 28 Mar 1877, Payson, Utah; d. 15 Jun 1903; m. JOSEPH TORGENSEN.
- vii. GEORGE TRACY MANWILL, b. 19 Aug 1879, Greenwich, Piute, Utah; d. 10 Jan 1913, Sigurd, Sevier, Utah.
- viii. SARAH ESTELLA MANWILL, b. 03 Jun 1882, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; d. 18 Feb 1960, Salina, Sevier, Utah; m. LOUIS HATCH; b. Abt. 1880.
- ix. FRANKLIN MONROE MANWILL, b. 25 Sep 1884, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; d. 10 Jul 1962, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; m. ANNIE OYLER.
- x. NELLIE PEARL MANWILL, b. 20 Nov 1886, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; d. 18 Sep 1968, Orem, Utah.
- xi. CLARENCE ANDREW MANWILL, b. 11 Jun 1889, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; d. 27 Oct 1889.
- xii. ELDEN LEE MANWILL, b. 28 Jun 1893, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah; d. 11 Jan 1971, Provo, Utah.

441. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ MANWILL (*MARTHA PATTY⁷ TRACY, ELIZABETH WHITECAR⁶ GATCHELL, JOHN⁶ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 May 1844 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio, and died 08 Mar 1900 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho. She married HORATIO PALMER CALKINS 18 May 1859 in Payson, Utah. He was born 08 Oct 1837 in Alabama, Genesee, New York, and died 23 Sep 1903 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Children of MARY MANWILL and HORATIO CALKINS are:

- i. MARTHA LAVINA⁹ CALKINS, b. 08 Jul 1860, Payson, Utah; d. 08 Feb 1865.
- ii. JAMES PALMER CALKINS, b. 07 Aug 1862, Payson, Utah; d. 19 Dec 1946, Ogden, Weber, Utah; m. ALICE ALLSOP, 10 Dec 1888, Richmond, Cache, Utah; b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH L. CALKINS, b. 10 Jun 1864, Payson, Utah; d. 22 Nov 1864.
- iv. ORSON BOOKER CALKINS, b. 30 Sep 1865, Payson, Utah; d. 27 Sep 1948, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idahoaho; m. MARY ELIZABETH OWEN, 24 Mar 1896, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho.
- v. CAROLINA MELVINA CALKINS, b. 14 May 1868, Payson, Utah; d. 23 Dec 1943, Los Angeles, California; m. (1) JAKE LINCOLN BAIRD; m. (2) ANDREW SMITH, Dec 1890.
- vi. EVA L. CALKINS, b. 22 Jul 1870, Payson, Utah; d. 14 Oct 1870.
- vii. JOHN ISRAEL CALKINS, b. 22 Nov 1872, Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho; d. 08 Jan 1927.
- viii. DAVID FARRINGTON CALKINS, b. 13 Oct 1874, Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho; d. 16 Apr 1960; m. EDITH A. SLATER.
- ix. VERNON HORATIO CALKINS, b. 22 Nov 1879, Gentile Valley, Idahoaho; d. 11 Apr 1940, Ft. Shaw, Montana; m. ESTELLA OLSEN, 22 Mar 1909, Rigby, Idahoaho; b. Unknown.

Notes for VERNON HORATIO CALKINS:

Vernon & Estella Calkins had a total of eight children.

- x. ALBERT MANWILL CALKINS, b. 29 Jul 1882, Gentile Valley, Idahoaho; d. 07 Jan 1898.
- xi. SARAH E. CALKINS, b. 20 May 1884, Lago, Bnnck, Idahoaho; d. 21 May 1884.

442. ISAAC B.⁸ GETCHELL (*JOSEPH RIGGS⁷ GATCHELL, JR., JOSEPH RIGGS⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Abt. 1832, and died 21 May 1886 in Newburgh, Maine. He married ELIZABETH A. ELDRIDGE Aft. 11 Apr 1861 in Etna, Maine. She was born 12 Mar 1843 in Etna, Maine, and died 14 Feb 1916.

Children of ISAAC GETCHELL and ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE are:

- i. FORREST⁹ GETCHELL, b. Abt. 1864.
- ii. ODBER GETCHELL, b. Apr 1867.
- iii. MINNIE CLYDE GETCHELL, b. 19 Oct 1869, Searsport, Maine; d. 20 Dec 1950, Fairfield, Maine; m. JONATHAN F. KNIGHTS, 07 Apr 1890, Etna, Maine; b. 04 Jul 1867, Plymouth, Maine; d. 17 Nov 1947, Waterville, Maine.

443. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ GATCHELL (*LEWIS⁷, JOSEPH RIGGS⁶, JOHN⁵ GATCHEL, JR., JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 02 Oct 1838 in Etna, Maine, and died 26 Mar 1914 in Little Falls, Minnesota. He married (1) ELIZA A. 1862. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARY ANN BOYNTON 06 Aug 1864. She was born 07 Jul 1845 in Bradley, Maine, and died 03 Dec 1929 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Children of ANDREW GATCHELL and MARY BOYNTON are:

- i. EVA M.⁹ GATCHELL, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. 1904, California.
- ii. FRED M. GATCHELL, b. 04 Jan 1870, Portland, Oregon..
- iii. CHARLES H. GATCHELL, b. 30 Sep 1875; d. 1950; m. (1) CATHERINE QUINE; d. 10 Dec 1915; m. (2) PEARL POPE.
- iv. TINA CECIL GATCHELL, b. 18 Oct 1878, Forest City, Minnesota; d. 11 Jun 1945, Portland, Oregon; m. (1) EDWARD HARRISON CONROY; b. Unknown; d. 1906, Portland, Oregon; m. (2) ELIZER BYRANT, Abt. 1894; b. Unknown; m. (3) D. L. DAY, Bef. 1914, Portland, Oregon; b. Unknown; m. (4) J.J. RADER, Bef. 1929; b. Unknown.
- v. ALONZO A. GATCHELL, b. 25 Nov 1880; m. ALMA BRUKEL, Pine River Missesota.
- vi. RUTH E. GATCHELL, b. 11 Aug 1883; m. C. A. THORPE, Pine River Missesota.
- vii. ERNEST LEWIS GATCHELL, b. 25 Oct 1884, Forest City, Meeker County, Minnesota; d. 09 Mar 1957, Little Falls, Minnesota; m. GEORGIE E. CORNWELL, 09 Sep 1915; b. 27 Nov 1882, River Falls, Wisconsin; d. 31 Jul 1965, Little Falls Minnesota.

444. JOHN⁸ DOUTY (*DAVID⁷, JOHN⁶, SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Unknown. He married MARY ANN HILTON. She was born Unknown.

Child of JOHN DOUTY and MARY HILTON is:

- i. SARAH CARLETON⁹ DOUTY, b. Unknown; m. CHARLES WESLEY FELKER; b. Unknown.

445. STEPHEN⁸ BEAL (*LUCY⁷ DOUGHTY, STEPHEN⁶, SARAH⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Mar 1796 in Durham, District of Maine, and died 26 Apr 1835 in Andover, Maine. He married CHARLOTTE COOMBES GOOLD Aft. 28 Oct 1818 in Maine. She was born 04 Jan 1802 in Lisbon, District of Maine.

Child of STEPHEN BEAL and CHARLOTTE GOOLD is:

- i. MOSES GOOLD⁹ BEAL, b. 11 Nov 1821, Durham, Maine; d. 15 Feb 1890, Leeds, Maine; m. (1) RACHEL CUSHING, 11 Dec 1842, Maine; b. Unknown; m. (2) SARAH AMES, 20 Apr 1845; b. 02 Jul 1825, Greene, Maine; d. 13 Aug 1861, Greene, Maine; m. (3) LOVINA PICKENS, 12 Dec 1861, Lewiston, Maine; b. Unknown.

446. ELLEN⁸ HARDESTY (*MARY⁷ RIDEOUT, JOHN G.⁶, MARY⁵ GATCHEL, JOHN⁴ GATCHELL, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1831, and died 1909. She married JAMES ANDERSON JOHNSON 1850. He was born 1824, and died 1894.

Children of ELLEN HARDESTY and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- i. NAOMI⁹ JOHNSON, b. 1850; d. 1922; m. JOSEPH WHITLOCK; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARIA JOHNSON, b. 1853; d. 1914; m. JOHN LUCIEN SARE, 1879; b. Unknown.
- iii. NANCY JOHNSON, b. 1855; d. 1855.

- iv. JESSIE JOHNSON, b. 1857; d. 1858.
- v. EDWARD JOHNSON, b. 1859; d. 1861.
- vi. NEVADA JOHNSON, b. 1862; m. ALEXANDER NEWTON BRANNOCK, 1898; b. Unknown.
- vii. ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 1867; d. 1885.
- viii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1869; d. 1870.
- ix. JAMESINA JOHNSON, b. 1870; d. 1878.
- x. DYMPLER BRYANT JOHNSON, b. 31 Mar 1876.

447. MARTHA M.⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine, and died 09 Feb 1916. She married CHARLES FLAGG 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. He was born 05 Dec 1833 in Bowdoinham, Maine, and died 21 May 1898.

Child of MARTHA GETCHELL and CHARLES FLAGG is:

- i. MARY E.⁹ FLAGG, b. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN F. CORD; b. Unknown.

448. BETSIE⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine, and died 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa. She married WILLIAM BRAGG 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. He was born 01 Jan 1835 in Devonshire, England, and died 24 Feb 1905 in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Notes for BETSIE GETCHELL:

In 1857 she moved to LaSalle County, Illinois where she married William Bragg in 1858. To this union were born 11 children, two of whom preceded their mother in death. She moved from Illinois with her family in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa, which was her home until coming to Clear Lake, Iowa in the spring of 1893. She became a Christian in early life and always worshipped with the Methodist Church.

Notes for WILLIAM BRAGG:

Moved from Illinois in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa.

Children of BETSIE GETCHELL and WILLIAM BRAGG are:

- i. ALLIE D.⁹ BRAGG, b. 22 Jan 1859; d. Bef. 1949; m. ELMER BURDICK.
- ii. MARY L. BRAGG, b. 10 Feb 1861, Illinois; d. Bef. 1949; m. (1) UNKNOWN SHAUL; m. (2) LEFOREST ROBERT HUTCHINSON, 17 May 1891, Lake Mills, IA; b. Abt. 1844, Howell, MA.
- iii. ADELAID H. BRAGG, b. 20 Mar 1863, Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. 15 Apr 1932, Clear Lake, IA; m. WILLIAM H. SHAUL, 31 Dec 1885, Bride's Home, Forest City, IA; b. Aug 1866, LaSalle County, Illinois.
- iv. SARAH ADA BRAGG, b. 12 May 1865, Marseilles, Illinois; d. 23 Jan 1949, Forest City, Iowa; m. DELBERT SHERMAN FOWLER, 15 Jan 1893, Ottawa, Illinois; b. 19 Jun 1870, near Lafayette, Indiana; d. 09 Oct 1956, Forest City, Iowa.

Notes for SARAH ADA BRAGG:

From a letter dated February 4, 1997 from Jim Gatchel:

"She was rather quiet--a good cook--loved children--a nice, nice lady."

- v. LULU V. BRAGG, b. 06 May 1867; d. 04 Mar 1872.
- vi. WILLIS S. BRAGG, b. 18 Feb 1869; d. 03 Mar 1872.
- vii. ROBERT H. BRAGG, b. 31 Mar 1871; d. Bef. 1949; m. EDITH; b. Unknown.
- viii. ALFRED J. BRAGG, b. 04 Feb 1873; d. Aft. 1949; m. HARRIET; b. Unknown.
- ix. STELLA M. BRAGG, b. 05 Mar 1875, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. Bef. 1949; m. CHAUNCEY L. YOUNG, 09 May 1899, UB Church, Lake Mills, IA; b. Butler County, IA.
- x. LAURA L. BRAGG, b. 27 Apr 1877; d. Aft. 1949; m. CHARLES ELCE; b. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES ELCE:

December 6, 1894 - Charles Elce, formerly of Chicago, buys interest in Mr. Hares grocery (Clear Lake).

xi. EDORA L. BRAGG, b. 21 Jul 1880, Illinois; d. Aft. 1949; m. CHARLES MCGRAW.

449. ISAAC WITHROW⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine, and died 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois. He married MARTHA ANN MASON 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born 17 Mar 1849, and died 24 Jan 1931.

Notes for ISAAC WITHROW GETCHELL:

Isaac came to Illinois in about 1857 with his brothers, James and Sewell. He owned a farm near Pontiac, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. In the Spring of 1861, Isaac enlisted in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. He was wounded slightly in the Battle of Missionary Ridge.

Children of ISAAC GETCHELL and MARTHA MASON are:

i. VESTIE ELIZABETH⁹ GATCHELL, b. 27 May 1868; m. CARL OTTO JOHNSON, 17 Jan 1896.

Notes for CARL OTTO JOHNSON:

Carl was a farmer and he owned a farm in northern Minnesota..

- ii. EMERET GATCHELL, b. 09 Dec 1870.
- iii. LUTHER MARSHALL GATCHELL, b. 02 Jan 1872; m. LUCY BRACE DRESSER, 27 Nov 1901; b. Unknown, Freeport, Illinois.
- iv. MELISIE GATCHELL, b. 28 Nov 1874.
- v. WILBUR ANDERSON GATCHELL, b. 26 Feb 1876; m. ELLA CELIA LADEN, 10 Nov 1904; b. Harmon, Illinois.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS GATCHEL, b. 26 Mar 1878; d. 14 Feb 1951; m. IVY MAY THORNE, 22 Oct 1913; b. 20 May 1896, Ilfracombe, England; d. 20 Apr 1979, Britt, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS GATCHEL:

John was a farmer and owned a farm near Britt, Iowa.

- vii. IDA MAY GATCHELL, b. 18 May 1880.
- viii. NORA JANE GATCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1882; m. GEORGE W. HENLINE, 20 Sep 1905; b. Hooper, WA.

Notes for NORA JANE GATCHELL:

Nora Jane & George had a large ranch in Alberta, Canada.

ix. MARTHA ELLEN GATCHELL, b. 29 Apr 1884; m. FRANK KLUCK, 25 Aug 1913; b. Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for FRANK KLUCK:

Frank was a a farmer. He and Ella had a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

x. ARTHUR WILLIAM GATCHELL, b. 03 Apr 1886; m. (1) GRACE MAY HOGGATT, 31 Dec 1914; b. Pontiac, Illinois; m. (2) MAUD M. MILES, 26 Nov 1929; b. Streator, Illinois.

Notes for ARTHUR WILLIAM GATCHELL:

Arthur was a farmer and owned a farm northeast of Pontiac, Illinois.

xi. HANNAH SARRAH GATCHELL, b. 28 Jan 1888; m. HARVEY WITMORE GALLUP, 05 Dec 1909; b. Unknown, Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for HARVEY WITMORE GALLUP:

Harvey owned a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

- xii. ELMER FRANKLIN GATCHELL, b. 15 Dec 1890; d. 02 Jan 1906.
- xiii. CLARENCE ISAAC GATCHEL, b. 16 Sep 1892; d. Apr 1971; m. AMY LUVERNE TRIPPLETT, 12 Mar

1922; b. 02 Feb 1892, Sutherland, Iowa; d. Oct 1972.

Notes for CLARENCE ISAAC GATCHEL:
Clarence and Amy had no children.

450. JAMES M.⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine, and died 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois. He married (1) CATHERINE VIOLETTA ROSE. She was born Unknown. He married (2) ALICE HAWKINS. She was born in London, England.

Notes for JAMES M. GETCHELL:

James owned a farm near Marseilles, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. James enlisted, with his brother Issac, in the Spring of 1861 in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. James was wounded in the Battle of Peachtree Creek.

Children of JAMES GETCHELL and CATHERINE ROSE are:

- i. CORA DELLIN⁹ GATCHELL, b. 20 Oct 1869, LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois; d. 22 Sep 1943, LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois; m. WILLIAM JACOB BRINER, Nov 1900; b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES ALBERT GATCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. CHESTER M. GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

451. SEWELL B.⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine, and died 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois. He married HANNAH MERRITT. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SEWELL B. GETCHELL:

Sewell was a carpenter and contractor. He lived in Ottawa, Illinois.

Children of SEWELL GETCHELL and HANNAH MERRITT are:

- i. ADA⁹ GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

Notes for ADA GATCHELL:
Ada was a school teacher.

- ii. HENRY MERRITT GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

452. MELLEN A.⁸ GETCHELL (*AARON⁷, BENJAMIN A.⁶, STEPHEN⁵ GATCHELL, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine, and died 1877 in Strawn, Illinois. He married MARY E. RENEGAL. She was born Unknown.

Child of MELLEN GETCHELL and MARY RENEGAL is:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ GATCHELL, b. Unknown.

453. JESSE⁸ GETCHELL (*KINGSBURY⁷, JESSE⁶ GATCHELL, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born Bet. 1833 - 1835.

Child of JESSE GETCHELL is:

- i. THOMAS HENRY⁹ GETCHELL, b. 01 Mar 1855; d. 26 Jan 1894, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine; m. LUCY JACK, 01 Sep 1877, Brunswick, Maine; b. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY GETCHELL:
Records also show Thomas Henry Getchell's name as Henry Thomas Getchell.

454. HANNAH⁸ GETCHELL (*ALEN⁷, JESSE⁶ GETCHELL, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Mar 1840 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She married WILLIAM LINSKOTT 13 Oct 1856 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He was born Unknown.

Children of HANNAH GETCHELL and WILLIAM LINSKOTT are:

- i. MARY A.⁹ LINSKOTT, b. 1857, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. EMMA F. LINSKOTT, b. 1859, Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

455. CLARA MORSE⁸ PALMER (*ZERVIAH⁷ GETCHELL, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 06 Nov 1829 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine, and died 22 Dec 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She married LEWIS M. LANE 06 Mar 1861 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He was born 04 Oct 1833 in Readfield, Maine, and died 03 Apr 1904 in Redlands, California.

Children of CLARA PALMER and LEWIS LANE are:

- i. CHARLES A.⁹ LANE, b. 15 May 1862, Readfield, Maine; d. 29 Jun 1867, Monmouth, Maine.
- ii. LILLIAN GERTRUDE LANE, b. 21 May 1869, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 06 Oct 1916, Oakland, California; m. (1) CHARLES VON KONIGSBERG; b. Unknown; m. (2) EUGENE G. MILLER, 12 Dec 1899; b. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES ELWOOD LANE, b. 13 Nov 1870, Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine; d. 24 Jan 1948, Long Beach, California; m. SUSAN REBECCA PATTERSON, 10 Jul 1895, Somerville, Massachusetts; b. 14 Jun 1876, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. 29 May 1945, Long Beach, California.

456. CHARLES ALANSON⁸ GETCHELL (*ALANSON⁷ GETCHELL, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine, and died 1913 in Sangus, Maine. He married ELIZA E. EDGECOMB. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine, and died 09 Jan 1873.

Notes for CHARLES ALANSON GETCHELL:

Pvt in Civil War..Enlisted from Bangor, ME occupation lumberman, married b. Monmouth, ME residence Lee, Maine

Children of CHARLES GETCHELL and ELIZA EDGECOMB are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁹ GETCHELL, b. 20 Apr 1852, Brunswick, Maine; m. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MANSELL, 07 Jul 1879, Piscataquis County, Maine; b. Unknown.
- ii. ALANSON E. GETCHELL, b. 31 May 1854.
- iii. ERNEST WILMONT GETCHELL, b. 11 Oct 1856; m. (1) CAROLINE AUGUSTA MANSELL; b. Unknown; m. (2) SUSAN G. WINCHESTER; b. Unknown.
- iv. OLIVER A. GETCHELL, b. Feb 1860.
- v. ELMER E. GETCHELL, b. 02 Dec 1862, Lee, Penobscott, Maine; d. 15 Feb 1905, East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; m. SARAH ADA EDWARDS, 24 Jan 1884, Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine; b. Jan 1865, Pennsylvania; d. 1935, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes for ELMER E. GETCHELL:

Buried CEDAR GROVE Cemetary in Peabody, MA w/ Sarah and Carrie
Occupation-Teamster

457. OSCAR INGERSON⁸ GETCHELL (*ALANSON⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, SAMUEL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 15 Mar 1846. He married EVELYN LEWIS. She was born Unknown.

Children of OSCAR GETCHELL and EVELYN LEWIS are:

- i. HAROLD OSCAR⁹ GETCHELL, b. Unknown; m. EDNA VIOLA POOLER; b. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK GETCHELL, b. Unknown.
- iii. CLINTON GETCHELL, b. 21 Mar 1889; d. 26 Dec 1968; m. MAIE BLANCHE ANCTIL, 25 Jun 1911; b. Abt. 1890.

458. WILLIAM FRANK⁸ GETCHELL (*WILLIAM⁷ GATCHELL, JR., WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 28 Jun 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, and died 03 Mar 1903 in On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia. He married SARAH EMILY STEAD 31 May 1884 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia, daughter of FREDERICK STEAD and EMMA THEWLISS. She was born Bet. 07 Dec 1863 - 07 Dec 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, and died 21 May 1935 in Toowoomba, Aubigny, Queensland, Australia.

Children of WILLIAM GETCHELL and SARAH STEAD are:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁹ GETCHELL, b. 03 May 1886, Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia; d. 28 Jul 1948.
- ii. EMMA MAUD GETCHELL, b. 05 Apr 1888; m. ERNEST GRANVILLE PARFILED, 11 Aug 1910; b. Unknown.
- iii. JESSE LYDIA GETCHELL, b. 23 Nov 1890, Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia; d. 28 Aug 1961.
- iv. CLARA ELLEN GETCHELL, b. 28 May 1893, Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia; d. 13 Jan 1895.
- v. FRANK GETCHELL, b. 04 May 1897, Kangaroo Point, Australia; d. 14 Jun 1955; m. CHARLOTTE MARGARET LOUISA MOGG, 26 Nov 1930; b. Unknown.
- vi. ELLA MAY GETCHELL, b. 09 Sep 1901, Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia; m. LEWIS VINCENT JOSEPH COLES, 29 Jun 1921; b. Unknown.

459. CLARA E.⁸ GETCHELL (*BARZILLA G.⁷ GATCHELL, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, SAMUELL³, SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 27 Oct 1856 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married ALBERT BLAISDELL TREFETHEN 04 Jul 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died 15 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for ALBERT BLAISDELL TREFETHEN:

Children of CLARA GETCHELL and ALBERT TREFETHEN are:

- i. CARRIE L.⁹ TREFETHEN, b. 03 Oct 1877, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 05 Nov 1877, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- ii. HERBERT ALVIN TREFETHEN, b. 14 Oct 1881, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 09 Jan 1970, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- iii. LILLIAN M. TREFETHEN, b. 08 Feb 1886, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 21 Feb 1896, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. FLORENCE G. TREFETHEN, b. 15 Apr 1892, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; d. 22 Jun 1894, Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

460. RUBY MARIA⁸ EMERY (*BETSEY⁷ YOUNG, JESSE⁶, SUSANNA⁵ GETCHELL, NATHANIEL⁴ GATCHEL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1829. She married MATTHEW BULLOCK VAN PETTEN 1847. He was born Unknown.

Child of RUBY EMERY and MATTHEW VAN PETTEN is:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE⁹ VAN PETTEN, b. 1856; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRAXLER, 1877; b. 1852.

461. HIRAM SMITH⁸ BARNES (*JONATHAN⁷, ELIJAH⁶, THOMAS⁵, JOHANNAH⁴ GETCHELL, SAMUELL³ GATCHELL, JR., SAMUEL², UNKNOWN FATHER¹*) was born 1835, and died 1905. He married HARRIET MARIA NEELY. She was born 1841, and died 1898.

Children of HIRAM BARNES and HARRIET NEELY are:

- i. ANNA GERTRUDE⁹ BARNES, b. Unknown.
- ii. CORA LAVANCHE BARNES, b. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE EDWARD BARNES, b. 26 Apr 1871.

iv. HARRY ELMER BARNES, b. Unknown.